NO.7794

14,19

D. C.

, C<sup>st</sup>

THURSDAY-FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 15-16, 1990/RAJAB 19-20, 1410 AH

24 PAGES 150 FILS

# Parliament long wa

HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah said in remarks published yesterday that restoration of Kuwait's Parliament, suspended in 1986, could take "a long time."

Sheikh Saad made the remarks in an improvement sublished in a Kumaiti daily.

interview published in a Kuwaiti daily. The Crown Prince said there was a concen-sus that the current nationwide debate on the

the aim was to find the most suitable formula for the restoration of parfiamentary life.
"The constructive dialogue must continue," he said. "So, let it take the time it deserves, to find a formula that will avert

another crisis for the nation. "This might take a long time, and I am prepared for that," he said. "Kuwait's interest is in taking time, not in being hasty."

Sheikh Saad is currently holding talks with prominent former deputies and the speaker of the dissolved Parliament, to explore their

views on democracy.
"There were reasons which led to the failure of the 1976 and 1986 experiments" in parliamentary democracy, he said. "After 1986, we have to be careful, and continue the

dialogue to reach the most suitable formula for us."
HH the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed,

dissolved Parliament on July 3, 1986 after accessing deputies of causing divisions in society, at a time when the Iran-Iraq war threatened to spill over into Kuwait.

(Continued on Page 11)

Six-power group on German unity

# Troop cut agreed

OTTAWA, Feb 14, (Reuter): Foreign ministers from East and West announced yesterday a long-sought agreement on cutting US and Soviet troops in Europe and agreed that a six-power group should be formed to oversee German

Prospects for a conventional forces treaty for Europe this year were strengthened by a troop-cut compromise

course near the airport, rolled and hit a parapet and halted 1,400

troops in Europe than the Soviet Union.

It marked a significant concession by Moscow Senior Bush Administration officials insisted on the numbers, which they had argued would symbolise the West's victory in the last stages of the cold war. (See Page 5)

**US** backs

demands

TUNIS, Feb 14, (UPI): A senior side to Yasser Arafat claimed today Washington has backed demands by the PLO that it name the delegation

in eventual peace talks with Israel

and that the team include Palestin-ians from inside and outside the

Israeli-occupied territorics.
Bassam Abu Sharif also claimed in

a statement carried by the Tunisian news agency Tunis Afrique Presse that President Bush has "solemnly

undertaken" to end the Israeli occupation of the West Bank.

"The United States has under-taken to make Palestinians from the

exterior and Al Quds (Jerusalem) participate in that delegation and that the agenda be open," Abu Sharif

The American administration

has solemnly undertaken through the voice of President George Bush to put an end to the Israeli occupation

of the West Bank and Gaza," said

The PLO has long demanded it name the Palestinian delegation in eventual talks with Israel and that the

DAYBYDAY

WE hope the Minister of Commerce and Industry res-

ponds in favour of the low

income consumers by rescin-

agenda not be confined to ele

Abu Shrif.

by PLO

Fand message

# Release praised

KUWAIT, Feb 14, (Kuma): Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed, president of both the Olympic Council of Asia and Knwait Olympic Committee has sent a message to African National Con-gress leader Nelson Mandela, a press release said today.

Sheikh Falld said, he welcomed the release of ... indela with joy and great satisfaction, and that the Asian and Kuwait sports movements were

very proud of him."

In his message Sheikh Fahd sincrely hoped that the pressure and efforts exerted on South Africa will enous exerces on South Arras will accelerate the downfall of the apartheld system and will pave the way for a non-racial society in that country.

Sheikh Fahd also extended an open invitation to Mandela to meet with the youth of Asia.

In the transitions preparations are

In the meantime, preparations are underway for next Monday's meeting of the International Olympic Committee's Apartheid and Olymnic Commission in Kuwait.

#### **ANC** targets

Nelson Mandela said on Wednesday South African government installations were legitimate targets for the African National Congress (ANC) armed struggle

The freed black nationalist leader, asked if guerrillas would include targets like shopping centres in the ANC campaign against white rule, told the BBC "we are concerned with government installations..."

White civilians would not be deliberately attacked but could be caught in crossifire. Mandela had been questioned about his endorsement on in from prison on Sunday of ANC guerrilla warfare. (See Page 7)

Blood money collected

# Tajik unrest

worsens MOSCOW, Feb 14. (Agencies): Mikhail Gorbachev, facing possible mutiny in his army, sent paratroops to the besieged Central Asian city of Dushanbe today and vowed to quash Muslim Tajik extremists pursuing "narrow egotistical aims."
Young rioters with metal rods and firebombs spread their rampages to the suburbs of the Tank capital to push their demands for the resignation of the Muslim republic's communist and goverament leaders and the disbandment of its KGB security agency. "Reinforcement airborne sub-

divisions, armed with special declinical equipment to defend the peaceful population against pogroms and to guard government establishments, arrived in Dushanbe today in the afternoon," the official Tass news agency said.
"After a relatively quiet night,

the situation in the city again has sharply deteriorated." Tass said. The Tajik Communist Party's Central Committee headquarters came under attack for a third day as party leaders held an emergency meeting to try to stem (Continued on Page 9)

#### Perrier withdraws its mineral water

PARIS, Feb 14, (AP): The president of Perrier, Gustave Leven, announccd today that the company had decided to withdraw its mineral water from worldwide distribution. Leven told a news conference the company took the step because "half measures were not possible."

Traces of benzene have been found in samples of the water in the United States, Canada, the Netherlands and Denmark in recent days.

News of the problem has driven the company's stock down 279 francs or \$49 a share from its closing price on Friday. (See Page 15)

#### Weather

FAIR weather with light southeas-tely wind changing to light variable wind. wind.
State of sea: Stight to moderate
High water; 3.00 am, 3.00 pm
Low water; 9.00 am, 10.00 pm
Startise; 5.29 am
Staget; 5.37 pm
Maximum temperatures records
Kuwait: 22°C 72°F
Ahmadi: 12°C 63°F
Minatum temperatures records Minumum temperatures recorded: Kunnit: 9°C 48°F Ahmadi: 12°C 54°F Failah: 12°C 54°F

Maximum temperatures expected: Kirwait: 21°C 70°F

Abmadi: 18°C 64°F Fallaka: 18°C 64°F

Kuwait: 90 per cent Alumadi: 86 per cent Failaka: 78 per cent

ABU DHABI, Feb 14, (AP): The Pakistani community sayed a young Pakistani from the gallows at the last moment by collecting "blood mbers of the community said today.

Farhat Mahmond, 24, a villager from the town of Jujar Khan, 30 miles south of Rawalpindi, was to have been executed in Abn Dhahi at dawn yesterday. He was convicted of manslaughter

and his execution sanctioned by the Sharia, court of Abu Dhabi. The court finally set the date for his execution, but as it approached a

Pakistani cellmate came up with the "brilliant idea" of asking the Pakistani embassy for help.
"Officially we could not do any-

thing, but we passed on the message to the Pakistani Cultural Centre,"

said Anis Pervez, Press Attache at the Pakistani embassy in Abu Dhatsi. About 2,000 appeals were written and printed in Urdu, and sent to the

Pakistani community members to respond with donations on Feb 8 at the centre. About 200,000 Pakistanis make up the second largest

"The response was unprecedented," said Anwar. "In two hours on Feb 8, we not only collected the 85,000 dirhams' blood money, but even over 30,000 dirhams (\$8,000) more, with children donating their few coins and women donating jewekry."
The money was paid to the victim's

family at the Islamic court, and the three judges reprieved Farnat from the execution, court officials confir-



#### Wish for hostage

A leftist Beirut newspaper published Wednesday a Valentine's Day message addressed to American hostage Thomas Sutherland, missing in Lebanon for more than four years, from his family.

The message, carried by As Safir daily in English and Arabic, was accompan-

ied by a picture showing Sutherland's wife Jean and family, it read:
"We send ourselves with special Valentine love and a prayer that it finds you in

"May the warmth and mutuality of our caring prevail, "As ever and for eye,
"Joan, Ann, Simone, Jean and Kit."

See Page 7

# Geagea vows to fight on

BEIRUT, Feb 14, (Agencies): Lebanese Forces (LF) militia leader Samir Geagea vowed today to fight to the end rather than disband his men as ordered by General Michel Aoun, fuelling fears of more blood-shed in Lebanon's inter-Christian conflict.

As Aoun called up army reservists in apparent preparation for an onslaught against his LF militia rivals, a clean-shaven but red-eyed

Geagea told a news conference:
"He is mad, he is mad ... we don't accept the elimination of the Lebanese Forces. We will fight, we will

gesture, Geagea said he was ready to discuss ways of merging his 10,000-man militia and the 15,000-strong army loyal to Aoun. "I don't accept to discuss the exis-

fight."
But in an apparent conciliatory

tence of the resistance (LF) or our political freedoms. We have given everything to general Aoun but we will not give him ourselves." "This is complete madness. We want to maintain all our Lebanese

resources including our military (Continued on Page 13)

# 90 die in crash

## IA Airbus bursts into flames: 56 survive

By Thomas Abraham

BANGALORE, Feb 14: An Indian Airlines jet crashed and burst

Khan also announced government compensation of Rs.500,000 to the dead's next of

He said: "It was unfortunate that the mishap had occurred when efforts were being made to improve the performance of the airline."

the tragic accident.

knowa.

Kamlesh Mehta, a businessm confusion ...

Chicago said: "A fellow American did not make it." He was going to Bangalore to conduct a training programme for Honeywell Com-

man, Two Canadians, three Japanese and a Hong Kong man, all of whom survived.

Information about the others would take time, the spokesman said, because tickets did not list their

couldn't see the sirport or runway ... and suddenly it happened," he said. An employee of the Golf club said he saw the aircraft losing height amid a ball of fire. The pre-landing com-munication did not indicate any abnormal conditions. Airline officials said the flight was scheduled to land in four minutes and had been cleared. The conversation between

Most of those killed were seated in A.V. Birla, who was coming to Ban-galore for the opening of his new office. A newly married couple peri-

shed in the crash. Four of the seven crew members also died including Flight Commander Captain S.S. Gopojkar, a senior

pilot who had logged 10,000 hours on Boeing and 260 hours on Airbus. The co-pilot was Cyril Fernandes.

#### Bush rebuffs Cory on snub

President George Bush today delivered a rare public rebuff of Philippine President Corazon Aquino's refusal to meet with Defence Secretary Dick Cheney.

presence in the Pacific," the President said in an interview.

Arab Times correspondent

into flames while landing at the Bangalore Airport in southern India today killing 90 people. Fifty six passengers survived.

The Airbus-320 crashed at 1.05 pm, local time, on a golf

President Venkataraman and Prime Minister V.P. Singh have expressed "shock and sorrow" at

The cause of the crash is not

from Bombay, said: There was utter American John Mancosky of

There were atleast 10 foreigners on

board the flight.

An airline spokesman in New Delhi said there were at least 17 foreigners on the flight. They included two Americans, a French-

One survivor, speaking from his hospital bed said: "The flight was coming in to land at Bangalore airport. Suddenly it lost height and I

the pilot and the flight control was normal. The black box, which has been found, was sealed for further investigation. the front section of the aircraft. which was totally destroyed. A majority of bodies were charred beyond recognition. Among those killed was 48-year-old industrialist

Cap. Gopojkar had undergone training in Airbus Industrie in Toulouse, France, and was known to be an excellent pilot. On the recommendation of the Airbus Industries. (Continued on Page 2)

NEW YORK, Feb 14, (AP): US

"She can learn a great deal from Chency about the way we view the very important United States

"Maybe you could learn from the man — or he could learn from you, Madam President," Bush said.

#### Manila declares red alert amid coup rumours MANILA, Feb 14, (Reuer): The Philippine military has readiness - took effect on Tuesday, De Villa told repor-

declared a nationwide red alert to thwart any attack by rebel soldiers trying to overthrow President Corazon Aquino, Armed Forces Chief General Renato De Villa He said the alert was a precaution against any attempts

by mutineers to disrupt next Sunday's gathering of political and military leaders at the Philippine Military Academy (PMA) and the visit yesterday of US Defence Secretary Dick Chency.

The red alert — the military's highest state of combat

A Manila newspaper recently reported that the rebels who nearly toppled Aquino in last December's coup attempt would launch a revolt on Valentine's Day.

"We don't want any untoward incident to happen." De Villa said. "There are no specific threats ... we just wanted to assure ourselves that the PMA graduation activity is carried out without any untoward incidents from any



feet away from the runway.

File photo of an A 320 Airbus, similar to one which crashed in Bangalore. (Reuter wirephoto)

## Don't veto: Soviet envoy urges US Hamas orders attacks on settlers

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Feb. 14, (Reuter): Palestinian organisers of a 26-month-old uprising today ordered attacks on settlers in Israelioccupied Arab territories to protest at the settlement of Soviet Jewish

In separate leaflets distributed secretly in the West Bank and Gaza Strip, both the pro-PLO unified leadership of the uprising and its main rival, the Muslim fundamentalist Hamas movement, said the influx

of Soviet Jews endangered the survival of the Palestinian people. "In confronting attempts to settle

new Jewish immigrants in our Pales-tinian state, the unified leadership of the uprising calls on the strike forces to increase attacks on settlers and to burn the land under their feet," the pro-PLO leaders said The hardline Hamss, opposit

Jewish immigration to Israel as well as the territories, called for severing ties with Washington and branded Moscow "an enemy of the Palestin-

ian cause. Hamas also urged the Palestine Liberation Organisation to stop try-ing to make peace with Israel, recalling a statem ent by Israeli Prime Min-

ister Yitzhak Shamir last mouth. "We call on the PLO to retract its policy of reconciliation with the enemy state and to stop concessions, especially after Shamir had

(Continued on Page 11)

ding the ban imposed on the import of cars which are more than two years old.

It is an accepted fact that cars which are five years old are still totally in good mechanical and body condition. Thus, the two-year ban, if not repealed will appear as an attempt by the ministry to compel people to purchase

Zahed Matar

## Insertion of suppository lands UK nurse in trouble in Qatar

MANAMA, Feb 14, (AP): A long-time British nurse sentenced to a two-month jail term in Qatar on charges of wilfully harming an infant girl said today she remained baffled as to why she had been

"I am at a loss. Everyone is baffled," said Mrs. Valerie Coakes, 49, of Manchester, about the case involving the infant's "virginity."

Coakes, who spoke to the Associated Press by telephone from Bahrain, said that included the Dutch head of the gynaecology department at the Hamid Medical Corporation, where she was work-

ing, and his Egyptian assistant.
Last June, while she was on duty at the hospital, a National Health Service establishment for Qatar, she found a bedouin mother frantically compla ing about her 1 1/2-year-old girl "having lost her

gnity"—a serious problem in oriental societies.
The mother apparently was accusing me of inserting a suppository into the vagina," said Coakes denying this. "I used standard procedure ... and I remember very clearly where I inserted the

Coakes, a mother of three in England, and

already a grandmother of two, said she was qualified in 1962 as a specialist nurse for children, receiving her training at the Dutchess of York Hospital for babies and at Booth Hall Children's Hospital in Manchester.

"The mother appeared distraught and worried ...
but I did not think she would go out and call the police," said Coakes.
While the hospital "conducted its investigation and exonerated me," the police doctor, an Egyptian female pathologist, insisted in her report that the hymen had been torn, Coakes said.



PRESENTED BY:





Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est.



Repatriation demand

Bihari Muslims, stranded in Bangladesh for 18 years, stage a noisy protest in Dhaka demanding repatriation to Pakistan.



No need for this

Supporters of Kashmir Liberation Front burns a copy of Indian constitution during the relaxation of

curfew in Sri Nagar on Feb 13. (Reuter wirephoto)

# 90 die in Indian Airlines plane crash

(Continued from Page 1)

he had been appointed as test pilot for Indian Airlines. All three female members of the crew survived the Most survivors escaped through

the rear door with the help of two air hostesses, Sadhana Pawar and Sujava. The survivors were in a dazed condition in a hospital, and some of them said they'd rather not relive the horror. It was a pathetic sight.

Sadhana, who has been commended for bravery, said: "I was happy to have been of some help to the passengers." The other air hostess, Sujaya, has suffered facial injuries and burns. The survivors are being treated at HAL Hospital, Air Force command Hospital and St. Johns Hospital Anxious crowds have gathered at the scene of the hospitals, where the survivors are being treated.

Yesterday's crash is said to be the worst in India's aviation history. The Airbus-320 was delivered to Indian Airlines on Dec 24 and had flown a total of 366 hurs. It was the 13th in the series of 16 the airline has so far received. Indian Airlines has ordered 31 Airbus 320.

The pre-landing communications sequence of the flight was normal, the pilot asked for clearance for landing four minutes before landing, and permission was granted. The conversa-

reported any difficulty.

Three of the four children on board survived the crash. There were a total of 139 passengers, seven crew members. Of them, there were four

Air hostesses Neela Sawant, Sadhana Pawar and Sujaya survived the crash; two others are reported to have been killed. They were iden-tified as Ms Mary Chacko and Mrs

infants, 10! males, 20 females, five

Rajalaskhmi Swamy.
Indian Airlines has made arrangement for the relatives fly to Ban-galore from India and abroad. Information centres have been opened in

**Every Thursday** 

Eat to the Beat.

And all that Jazz!

IA executive R. Prasad, Civil Aviation Sec. A.V. Ganeshan, have

Khan, commenting on the pos-sibility of cancelling Airbus-320 order, said it was too premature to come to any conclusion. **SURVIVORS** 

arrived on the scene.

N.S. Kanti, 23, Bombay; Jesukh Patel, 32, Bombay; 1.R. Mirza, 39, Surat; V.K. Sarvate, 56, Nagpur, Dr D.P. Panday, Bangalore 45; Ram Bhajan Ram, 30, Thane; Sridhar, Bangalore; Rahul Malik, Bombay; M.P. Thakkar, Bombay; P. Indresh, Bombay; Rakki Schasuk, coming from London; L. Krishnan, 29, Ban-

galore; K. Naushad Hussain, 32, Ban-galore; Neeta, Rajkot; John 28, US; Bharrai Shah, Ahmedabad; Jama, Bombay, Sujaya; D.P. Hazira, Delhi; K. Desai, Ahmedabad; R.N. Kini, Meharim; Sadhana Pawar, Bombay, John Macosco, Chicago; M.J. Bansali; Shahid, 4; H.R. Khurana; Sujaya, (infaut); Kamlesh Mehta, Ahmedabad; Dina Patel; Marrie Helen Spaccaferri; B.R. D. warki, 49, Bangalore; Babydas, Bangalore; Mrs Meena Davidoss, Bangalore; Bharatvyas; Saleh Ahmed, Abu Dhabi; Atmaram Chabbria; Mrs M. Chabbria; Srikant Joshi; Sushmi Hiratha; Y. Yamazaki Girofuseza; Stidharan; Mrs Sridharan; Vilas Sridharan; Haridas Sridharan; F.C. Khanna; Aramendes; Mrs Satra; Hemchand; Srinivas; M.S. Tata; Saroj Sidhwa; Mrs Sidhwa; Mrs Neela; F.D. Munshi and Y.I.P. Alka.



Climb aboard our River Queen for your favourite sounds and Creole cuisine. Lively foot tappin' fun for everyone. For Reservations Call: 2455550 ext. 941



HIGHTS  $OO_1$ 

TRAVEL COMPANION OF AIR FRANCE

# rates of divorce rising

LONDON, Feb 14, (Reuter): One in four babies in Britain are now born to unmarried parents and the rates of divorce and homelessness are on the rise, according to government figures published.

People in Britain had more money to spend during the 1980s but a credit boom, partly staunched by rising interest rates, meant household debt almost doubled between 1981 and 1988, the central statistical office said in its annual survey of British society called "Social Trends.

"Births outside marriage are increasing very quickly and if it goes on at this rate there will be no births inside marriage in a few years' time," the survey's author Tom Griffin told a news

But Britain is still far behind Sweden where the number of babies born outside wedlock has reached 50 per cent. A table of selected international comparisons put Greece at the lowest rate with two per cent.

The survey painted a gloomy picture of the rising number of homeless people in Britain. In 1988 local authorities managed to find accommodation for 135,000 homeless individuals and families — four per cent more than in the previous year - but more than 60,000 could not be housed.

Divorces increased through the 1980s and Britain had the second highest rate in the 12nation European Economic Community after Denmark.

One of the most striking changes to occur during Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's 10 years in power was the rise in the number of shareholders. The number of adults in Britain who owned shares tripled in less than a decade to 20 per cent, the survey said.

# British 'Driving Miss Daisy' leads

# Oscar nominations

BEVERLY HILLS, California, Feb 14, (AP): "Driving Miss Daisy," the bittersweet story of a contrary southern lady and her wise old chauffeur, led the 62nd Academy Award nominations today with nine, followed by the Vietnam film "Born on the Fourth of July" with eight.

"Glory," the epic of black soldiers in the civil war, and "My Left Foot," the story of an Irish cerebral palsy victim played by Daniel Day-Lewis, followed with five nominations apiece. Day-Lewis was nominated for best actor.

Noel Pearson, producer of "My Left Foot," said in London: "It's something I kind of thought would never happen. Now that it

has happened, it's amazing, we were just hoping for Daniel."
He said Day-Lewis ran out in the street when he heard the news at his agent Julian Belfrage's office: "He's so thrilled, he's just run out of the building. At the moment, it's madness in here."

"Driving Miss Daisy" earned nominations for best picture, and for acting by Morgan Freeman, Jessica Tandy and Dan Aykroyd, but surprisingly not for its director, Bruce Beres-

"Born on the Fourth of July" scored for best picture, Tom Cruise's starring performance, and the direction by Oliver Stone, who also shared a screenwriting nomination with Ron Kovic, the disabled veteranactivist whose story the film por-

Everyone worked very hard on this film, not only making it but trying to get it made," Cruise said in a statement from the Daytona, Florida, location of his latest movie.

Kovic, about to board a plane in New York, called his nomination "truly one of the happiest and most triumphant moments of my life.'

The Academy voters demonstrated selectivity by nominating for best actor Kenneth Branagh of "Henry V" and Robin Williams of "Dead Poets

Society."

Both have been little mentioned in pre-homination predic-

Along with Freeman and Cruise, Daniel Day-Lewis of "My Left Foot" also was nominated for best actor.

Isabelle Adiani of "Camille Claudel" was a surprise nominee Pauline Collins, "Shirley Valentine"; Jessica Lange, "Music Box"; Michelle Pfeiffer, "The Fabulous Baker Boys"; and Miss Tandy.

In Paris, Miss Lange said "I'm always delighted (to be nominated) because you never know if you will be; nothing's ever certain. The farther along you get, the more difficult it becomes. In the beginning, it allseems so new,

#### Hostages safe, abductors held

PRINCE GEORGE, British Colombia, Feb 14, (AP): Three men took 11 students on a school bus hostage yes-terday, but were arrested after releasing all but one of the youngsters and leading authorities on a brief chase,

The hostages were unharmed,

officials said.

The Royal Canadian mounted police supplied the three with a getaway car, and allowed them to take one of the students with them, police

Belying the legend that films; released late in the year are favoured in the Oscars, the voters" nominated "Field Of Dreams,"; released April 21, and "Dead" Poets Society," released June 2,

for best picture of 1989. Other nominees for best picture: "Born on the Fourth of July", "Driving Miss Daisy" and "My Left Fool."

Among the curiosities in today's nominations: No majorhonours for the year's top boxoffice money maker, "Batman", which earned \$251.2 million in 1989. There were no nominations at all for the critically acclaimed "Drugstore Cow-

boy."
"My Left Foot" director Jim,
Sheridan and "Henry V" director were nominated for their directorial debuts, a feat that has led to only four Oscars. Branagh, Freeman and Miss Collins were nominated for roles they created on the stage; 19 Oscars have been won by actors repeating theatre

Landau and Miss Pfeiffer are the only repeat nominees from. last year.

Marlon Brando, who won an: Oscar for "On the Waterfront" and rejected one for "The Godfather," was nominated for supporting actor for his brief role as a liberal South African lawyer in, 'A Dry White Season."

preprior

Others named for supporting actor: Danny Aiello, "Do the-Right Thing" Aykroyd, "Driving Miss Daisy"; Martin Landau, "Crimes and Misdemean ours"; Denzel Washington. Glory:

For supporting actress:
Brenda-Fricker, "My Left
Foot"; Anjelica Huston, "Enemies, A Love Story"; Lens Olin, "Enemies, a Love Story"; Julia Roberts, "Steel Mag-nolias": Diane Wiest, "Parenthood.

For best direction: along with Branagh, Sheridan and Stone; Woody Allen, "Crimes and Misdemeanours"; Peter Weir, "Dead Poets Society"; and Jim Sheridan, "My Left Foot."

Best foreign language film:
"Camille Claudel," France;
"Cinema Paradiso," Italy;
"Jesus Of Montreal," Canada; "Santiago, the story of his new life," Puerto Rico; "Waltzing Regitze," Denmark.

Original screenplay: Ailen. "Crimes and Misdemeanours"; Tom Schulman, "Dead Poets Society"; Spike Lee, "Do the Right Thing"; Steven Soder-bergh, "Sex, Lies and Videotape"; Nora Ephron, "When Harry Met Sally..."

Filmmaker Michael Moore had as much trouble meeting Oscar as he did catching General Motors president Roger Smithin his documentary "Roger and Me." The film failed to win a nomination in the documentary feature category.

# **FOR** SALE

A well-run video shop for sale Contact Tel. 5641466

## REQUIRED A Female Secretary

With a minimum of 2 years experience. Must be fluent in English (typing & conversation) and secretorial works. Must hold transferable residence.

Cali tel. 2413174, 2413095.

# AS OF WED. 14/2/90

100% American

and the second of the second

at the best price

VIDEO FILM SHOP AFTER A MONTH.

BE AVAILABLE AT

**GOOD NEWS** 

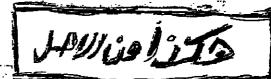
**PHOTOGRAPHIC** SERVICES

FROM ASHRAF

CALL US FOR: WEDDING SEMINARS

SCHOOLS PARTIES & **OUTDOOR PICTURE** TAKING

Kuwait Abou Baker El-Saddique St. - Behind Cariton Hotel Rasheed Bidg. - Tel: 2412180/1/2



AT CINEMA AL-FIRDOUS & CINEMA AL-HAMRA AMINABI THE BIGGEST **PRODUCTION** MITHUN **EVER BY** CHAKRABORTY MOVIE MAKERS MADHAVI-NEELAM SHAKTI KAPOOR DANNY AT AL-FIRDOUS ALHAMPA CINEMA CAUTION 1ST SHOW 2230 Kuwait National Cinema Co. S.A.K. announces that it has the 2ND SHOW 5.30-6.00 sole rights of exploitation of the above-mentioned film in 3RD SHOW 9.00-9.30 Kuwait (Cinema and Video) and warns anyone of dealing in FREDAY MORNING this film, whether in selling or renting it or any other manner of SHOW AT 9.30 exploitation. The company will take necessary legal action to & 10.00 CLOCK protect its rights for this film.

Government warning Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

## PEOPLE AND PLACES

حكاد فالالل

NEW YORK: The high cost of love is under attack by the state attorney general, who is trying to run out of business a matchmaker who charges up to \$20,000.

A lawsmit being filed contends, among other things, that the matchmaker has given some clients dates with ex-convicts or people "not quite divorced." attorney general Robert Abrams said.

Helens Ameram, 40, who runs three dating services in Manhattan and two in Great Neck, on League Island, was accused in the lawsuit of overcharging customers and committing other fraudulent and

illegal business practicess.

Her services operate as Helena
VIP Personal Introduction Service of
NY Inc., Personal Qualities Inc.,
and Helena VIP Clob of New York, he, in Manhattan; and Helena VIP Cub-Long Island Inc., and Personal Qualities-Long Island Inc.

"It can be proved. I'm going to win this case," vowed Ms Amram. who used the occasion to plug her coming book, "Have I got a match for you," while fielding reporters' calls at her Madison Avenue office.

(AP)
Ms Amram said Abrams is has amram said Abrams is badgering her because she sued him Nov 28, challenging a \$250 limit of fees for daing services. A judge is to be appointed March 7 for that laws in the same hand a suppose that

I never break the law," she said.
"If the law is no good, then I'm not breaking the law."

Abrams said his office received about 50 complaints about exorbitant fees and Ms Amram's alleged failure to live up to the terms of the courtest — such as adequate screening, a specified number of referals per month and refunds to dissansfied customers.

Abrams said one woman ed to the service that her date had a criminal record. She was offered apologies and told a mistake

had been made.

Ms Amram said it's not true ber

בווכים CECA

#### Egging on with eggs

A new advertising idea hatched in Israel delivers its message straight to the breakfast table — on eggs.
The egg ads, the first world-wide, were introduced two weeks ago after the Israeli company Golden Eggs developed the technology to imprint the ads as

"I check every one. We have an investigation company, a psychologist, a professional staff doing their jobs very, very carefully."

One woman said she was set up with a free-lance computer programmer "who was not quite divorced at the time he went out."

MAKE AN EVER LASTING GIFT...

Oriental Pearl Souk Al-Muttaheda. Tel. 2442174 ...

GOLD COINS LASTS FOREVER .

24 K PANDA GOLD COINS

Another also encountered a married man "who was 100 pounds (45 kilos) overweight, with dyed bright orange hair." TOKYO: Legendary British rock group The Rolling Stones finally played live before an adoring Tokyo crowd on Wednesday night, 17 years after they were originally due

the eggs are being sorted.

Golden Eggs president Rafi Orel said Tuesday he

thinks the egg messages will appeal to people jaded by other ads. "You can't ignore it when you open the refrigerator," Orel said in a telephone interview.

One said her date revealed on the first date that he had a veneral disease. Another woman met a man who "tried to physically assault

"Happy Valentine's Day", shouted lead singer Mick Jagger, clad in black skin-tight studded pants. "We've waited a very long time to come to Japan."
The band had been due here in 1973 but were forced to cancel their tour at the last minute when Japanese authorities denied Jagger a

visa because of his arrest for drug possession.
"I had tickets to the show in
1973," said 33-year-old office
worker Janji Nagaoka. "I finally
feel like I've had my retribution."

"I've loved them for so long", beamed Yuka Konno, 22, "they're a bit older now but they're still

great."
The Stones are due to play 10 sell-out concerts at the Tokyo Dome, home of Japan's most famous baseball club. They drew fans ranging from teenagers to grandmothers to their opening night, some of whom paid as much as 60,000 yen (\$414) for their tickets. (Reuter)

# None but Sedan is road worthy

WASHINGTON, Feb 14, (AP): Six of seven 1990-model autos so far tested appear unlikely to protect drivers from head injuries in a 35-mph (56-kmph) crash, the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration said yester-

Only the Actira Integra four-door Sedan appears able to protect from driver head injuries, the agency said. The Toyota 4-runner four-door truck ranked worst among models tested.

Conducted Besides the Acura and Toyota models, tests have been conducted on the Chevrolet Lumina, the Mazda Miata, the Nissan Stanza, the Lexus ES250 and the Mitsubishi

Eclipse. Some carmakers have criticised the government's testing, which uses instrument-equip-ped dummies. The manufac-turers contend the tests do not accurately reflect highway crash conditions.

The safety agency continues testing throughout the year until all models are covered.

Dummies in the tests are secured by seat belts and, if available, air bags. lustruments are designed to measure potential head, chest and upper leg injuries to an average sized adult male.

Each car is given a beadinjury rating. Scores below 750 indicate that head injury is unlikely, between 750 and 1,250 that it is possible and above 1,250 that it is likely.

Scores Here are the models tested so far and their head injury

Toyota 4-runner four-door, 1,306; Chevrolet Lumina fourdoor, 1,200; Nissan Stanza four-door, 1,105; Lexus ES250 four-door, 992; Mazda Miata two-door convertible, 920; Mitsubishi Eclipse two-door hatchback, 772; Acara Integra four-door, 585.

# 5-hour siege for the wrong man

LONDON, Feb 14, (Reuter): Jogger Phil Jones returned home from a run in Reading, west of London, unaware that the dash to his front door had convinced police he was a gunman fleeing from a

nearby robbery.

Marksmen backed up by a spotter helicopter surrounded the apartment, waiting for five hours for Jones. a 28-year-old fashion photographer, to come out. Inside, he watched television and even set up a camera to capture the activity in the street. The police tried to phone him but got only as far as

his answering-machine. They left him a message to come out with his hands up.

Eventually an armed six-man squad with two Alsatian dogs burst into the apartment, seized Jones and marched him off.

Last night, after Jones was released, a police spokesman said: "Mar Jones is a law-abiding resident, not the armed gunman. It is unfortunate that he fitted the description of the robber. In a robbery like this we cannot take any chances."



Lead up to the music

The Party of the Year, 'Like A Hurricane' Rock Concert, by Seventh Sky Band will be performed on the 15th & 16th February '90 at 8.00 pm in Al Andalus Cinema Theatre.

TDK — The ultimate in cassette performance, is sponsoring the concert to entertain music lovers. Book your seats early to avoid disappointment.

FREE T-SHIRTS AND TDK CASSETTE SF-60 FOR EACH TICKET HOLDER

**PLACE: AL-ANDALUS CINEMA THEATRE** DATES & TIME: 15, 16 FEB. 1980 8:00 P.M.

AL ANDALUS Trading Co.

Multinoma Johra Fahaheel Farwareya Sakraya Tel 2405252 4770021 3916646 4743021 1el 5717617 3916173 Nugra Kuwait Management 2612121 2429669 2452335/6/7/8



Available at all Major Recording Shops & AL ANDALUS TRADUNG CO. Showrooms KD 3, 4, 5 or 6 FOR INFORMATION & RESERVATION BY CREDIT CARD BUILSTINGS SHIMB AND LAW OF THE BUILDING

SPONSORED

BE COOL! SAY YES PAM A NONSMOKER

Cruise, Daniel Daymer of Process to the new

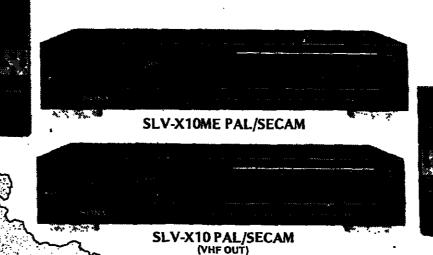
SONY

# NOW, THE SONY VIDEO FAMILY IS BIGGER AND STRONGER.

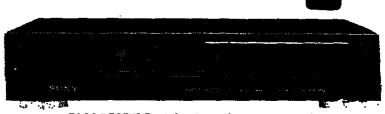


Now, there's only one word you have to say
when choosing the video format was acce. And the word
is Sony. That's because Sony VIIS video decisate bere
and with them are the quality and performance
that can only come from the Sony many.

Take a closer look at the Sony VHS video decks and their advanced features

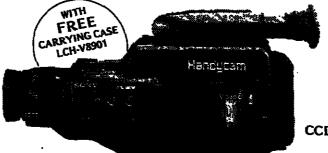


 Super Access Mechanism for instant response • Auto Tracking • HQ (High Quality) system • Wireless Remote Commander • Lesson Repeat • 39 memorable voltage synthesized tuner • 1-year/8-event timer • Digital multi-function FL display • Linear time counter • X9 speed Picture Search in forward and reverse. Auto Voltage Selector.



SLV-252EE PAL/OIRT B/G SECAM D/K

An Offsering Innovate



Today, Sony Handycam lineup ranges from light-weight camcorders for family videos to upmarket models with advanced features. Able to satisfy the diverse needs of today's market, the Sony Video 8 has become a worldwide standard.

CCD-F150 HANDYCAM





Sony's leadership in video is seen and heard in a range of unmatched Betamax models. And Sony vows to continue its quest for video perfection beyond the superb picture and sound quality of Super Betamax by creating a broader range with more advanced features.

After all, the family that plays together, stays together.



General Agent: SUPPLYING STORE CO., W. L. L. P.O. Box 1154, Code No. 13012, Safat, Kuwait. SONY SHOWROOMS IN: • Kuwait (Main Showroom) Abdulla Salem St., Tel: 2433409 /2418850 • Fahed Al Salem St., Tel: 2410347 • Al-Muthenna Complex Tel: 2435843 • Salmiya Tel: 5718085 • Fahaheel Tel: 3922771/2.



NIER

al.

and the

11.44

eshe Notes

Princes ;

ampu!.

MIGNO

7.0°

mul-nu.

Cra

י ראע

: ا جي

CM (\$ 10.

(Xets a March

# **America** stations ships off Colombia

WASHINGTON, Feb 14. (UPI): A navy amphibious assault ship with a contingent of fully armed marines and a destroyer were stationed off Colombia yesterday in a "prudent, log-istical manoeuvre" for President Bush's drug-summit meeting, the Pentagon announced.

The assault ship USS Nassau left the United States Feb 5, joined up with the escort destroyer USS Sampson and arrived off the coast of Colombia on

The Nassau normally carries 1,900 fully armed marines, the navy said. But the navy and US officials refused to say exactly how many marines were aboard for the Colombian trip.

The Bush administration also pointedly refrained from declaring the operation past of the security precautions for the president's one-day visit Thurs-

day to Cartagena, Colombia.
"We have the USS Nassau located off a Colombia to provide logistical support to the US part at the Cartagena summit," Pentagon spokesman Bob Hall said. "Part of its normal complement are Marine corps troops and their equipment.

"It's a prudent, logistical man-ocuvre that we're undertaking in conjunction with the govern-ment of Colombia, which is providing a Colombian escort ship," Hall said. "All the ships will be in international waters.

"These ship movements have been undertaken with the full consultation of the Colombian government and will be executed with the full co-operation of the Colombian navy," Hall said.

A defence official who spoke on condition of anonymity said the Nassau was expected to be used as a "sort of hotel" for the secret service and other security

In Bogota, Colombian offi-cials also said the Nassau would supply helicopters to fly Bush and his entourage from the Barranquilla airport to the summit site in Cartagena.

A Pentagon official said that while the Nassau and Sampson are there mainly for those types of logistical purposes, "if any-thing happens, they would be

Bush will meet in Cartagena with the leaders of Colombia, Peru and Bolivia to discuss forming a common anti-drug

His trip is being watched closely because of the cocaine drug cartels' war of bombings and assassinations against Colombia's government in retaliation for its crackdown on

the drug trade. The 830-foot (252-m) Nassau, the length of nearly three football fields, normally carries 1,900 armed marines, nine CH-53 sea stallion troop-carrying helicop-ters, 12 CH-46 Sea Knight helicopters and 10 AV-8B

Harrier jump jets.
The ship is designed to support assault from the sea against defended positions ashore, using landing craft and helicopters to move a marine expeditionary force to the point of attack.

Bush told reporters last week he would not do anything "stupid" or "macho" to endanger his life on the one-day trip, and that he did not fear the threat of attack from the cocaine drug cartels during the summit meet-

Concern for Bush's safety increased following news reports that members of the drug cartels were attempting to obtain shoulder-launched anti-aircrast missiles that could be used to try to shoot down air force one.

The White House brushed off the reports, saying the president's plane has an array of sophisticated equipment to avoid attack. In addition, the Colombian government is believed to be erecting an unprecedented wall of security around the summit meeting site.

At the White House yesterday, National Security Adviser Brent Scowcrost refused to discuss precautions being taken for Bush's safety but said, "we are all comfortable about the president's security.

'Look, of course, it is an unusual situation because there are in Colombia these guerrilla bands, terrorists bands, with access to funds to purchase on the open market any kinds of arms." Scowcroft told reporters.

"So naturally there are unusual circumstances," he said, "But we think they are adequately taken care of."

Meanwhile in Bogota, authorities seized 5 tons of drug cartel dynamite and found almost \$5 million in cash buried in trash cans at a ranch owned by slain drug chiestain Jose Rodriguez Gacha, police said yesterday.

Police found the explosives, apparently imported from Ecuador and Peru, during searches Monday of three Medellin cartel ranches in southern Antioquia state.



Gunboats patrol

Gunboats patrol the waters off the coast of Cartagena Feb 13 in front of the Colombian government guest house where the drug summit will-

take place Feb 15. The president of the US. Colombia, Bolivia and Peru will take part in the meeting. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Anti-US protests on eve of drug summit

Cartel hands over three biggest cocaine labs

CARTAGENA, Colombia, Feb 14, (Agencies): Leftist rehels abducted two US citizens and anti-American protests erupted here and in Bogota yesterday as Colombia prepared to host tomorrow's drug

summit between US President George Bush and Andean leaders. RCN national radio said the rebels released one of the Americans unharmed, a US engineer identified as John Arthur Dorelly, late Tuesday, and promised to free the other, a school teacher, within

Both kidnapped Americans were long-time residents of the Medellin drug capital where they were seized, a US embassy spokeswoman said.

Meanwhile, authorities made final security preparations day on the eve of a drug summit. Some of the heaviest security in Colombia's history was planned during the meeting in Cartagena.

A US helicopter carrier sailed off Colombia's coast, and Colombian authorities said about 5,000 security agents would be assigned to protect the heads of state. US warplanes may be used to escort the presidential jet Air Force One and Bush's helicopter.

"It's an unusual situation, because there are in Colombia these guerrilla bands, terrorist bands, with access to funds to purchase .... any

#### Zamora seeks US aid

# Alternative to coca

Jaime Paz Zamora said yesterday, on the eve of his trip to the drug summit in Colombia, that alternative development is the key to the eradication of coca leaf and that consuming nations must do their part to combat drugs.

President Alan Garcia of Peru said he is plannin to ask the United States for economic aid to enable coca-producing farmers to switch to other crops.

Garcia, Paz Zamora and Virgilio Barco of

Colombia are to meet US President Geroge Bush in Cartagena, Colombia, today to discuss the international drug-trafficking problem.

Garcia said yesterday he will ask for aid so Peruvian peasants can switch from growing coca the raw material for cocaine -- to coffee or other

"Coca reduction in exchange for development—that is our promise," Paz Zamora told reporters yesterday. "We are proposing investments in the Bolivian economy. It is not just a question of substituting one hectare of coca for oranges or coffee but the development of the country because coca is an integral part of the economy."

He said that the development process means

transforming Bolivia economically so that it will no longer depend on coca farming and cocaine production for a large share of its export earnings.

The Bolivian government says that cocaine brings in \$500 to \$600 million a year. The US government says the figure is closer to \$150 to \$280 million. The country's legal export earnings for 1989 were \$600

Paz Zamora praised Bush "because he is showing, unlike any other US president, that the cocaine problem is a global one.

Bolivia's president called for the establishment of an emergency fund to handle the problem of unemployment and poverty that would be created as coca plants are eradicated.

He said, however, that he was not going to Cartagena to ask for specific amounts of US aid but to present Bolivia's viewpoint on the matter of alter-

with 38.9 per cent in 1979.

Junkie decline

American students

WASHINGTON, Feb 14, (Reuter): American high school seniors and college students were only half as likely to use illicit drugs regularly in

1989 as were their counterparts a decade ago, according to a university survey unveiled at the White House yesterday.

While just over half of the respondents admitted to having tried illegal

drugs at least once in their lives, the annual University of Michigan

survey showed that declining trends in experimentation and regular use of cocaine, marijuana, amphetamines and tranquillisers continued in

school seniors," said William Bennett, the White House anti-narcotics

The survey, issued as President George Bush prepared for Thursday's four-nation drug summit in Colombia, showed that 19.7 per cent of the

students had used an illicit drug within the previous month, compared

At the same time, 50.9 per cent said they tried illegal drugs at some

point in their lives, down from 53.9 per cent in 1988 and a high of 65.1 per

But use of "crack" the highly addictive, smokeable form of cocaine that has been particularly prevalent in inner cities showed virtually no

decline in use over the past year, with 4.7 per cent of the respondents

Use of Marijuana, the most popular illegal drug among young people, continued a long-term decline, with 43.7 per cent of the respondents saying they had smoked it at least once and 16.7 per cent admitting to

being regular users. The number of regular marijuana smokers peaked at

37.1 per cent in 1978, the survey said.
Regular use of cocaine other than "crack" fell sharply in 1989, with

only 8.5 per cent of the respondents admitting to having used it within the previous month, compared with 12.1 per cent in 1988.

"The movement away from drug use runs broad and deep among high



Paz Zamora holding a cane and bag with coca leaves given to him by the Los Yungas peasants speaks to coca producers. (Reuter wirephoto)

native development and cocaine interdiction. "We want to present our point of view on the problems and what our responsibility is before the international community." "We do not want subsidies for alternative

products since that is a short-term solution," Paz

## Witness in-camera

WASHINGTON, Feb 14, (AP): Ronald Regan's lawyers asked a judge yesterday to bar reporters and the public from the courtroom when the former president gives videotaped testimony Friday in the lran-Contra case of his former retical countries and the period of the former lawyers. national security adviser, John Poin-

Iran-Contra prosecutors and the Justice Department joined Reagan's lawyers in saying news organisations have no constitutional right to attend the pre-trial deposition.

"Even if there were a constitutional interest in the press attendance at the deposition ... that interest is outweighed by the sig-nificant risk of disclosure of con-fidential information," Regan's lawyers said in a filing in US district

The Justice Department said in a court brief that a closed deposition was the only way to prevent madver-tent disclosure of sensitive informa-

"There is no other means to prevent the disclosure of national security matters unless they are edited out before the videotaped deposition is made public," the department said.

kinds of arms, and so naturally there are unusual circumstances," US National Security Adviser Brent Scowcroft said.

As tension mounted ahead of the summit, US ambassador, Thomas McNamara said Bush would am only a slight risk when he flies into Cartagena to meet with his counterparts from Colombia, Peru and Bolivia the world's main cocaineproducing countries.

"There is always a risk when but that risk is not excessive," he told a Cartagena news conference yesterday.

Colombia's drug barons have handed over what they described as the country's three biggest and most modern cocaine laboratories as a gesture of goodwill in the drug war against the government, the private radio Cadena Nacional said today. The radio said drug-traffick-

ers sought by US courts led a group of journalists to a northern jungle region yesterday to hand over the three laboratories

"As a further contribution to our promise to fight for peace to strengthen democracy, we have decided to hand over the three biggest and most modern cocaine processing laboratories that currently exist in the country," said a statement from the Extraditables, a group of major drug-traffickers, sent to local media today.

Colombian Foreign Minister Julio Londono Paredes added that the US president would be safer here than on New York City's notoriously-sordid 42nd

street after dark. In Bogota, meanwhile, witnesses said riot police clashed with scores of students staging an anti-US protest at Bogota's national university, the coun-

try's largest. The witnesses said police used tear gas to disperse the demonstrators, some of whom were armed with molotov cocktails. In Cartagena, up to 700 trade unionists marched through the city centre chanting anti-American slogans, some of them opposing Bush's imminent visit

Conga drums and a saxo-phone added a colourful flavour to the stridently anti-American protest.

"Go home, Yankee invaders' and "out of Colombia, Gringo animal Bush' were among the chants shouted by the protesters.

News in Brief

White House scuttles firing: The head of the US information Agency tried to fire the director of the Voice of America last week, but the White

House said VOA's Richard Carlson still enjoyed

President George Bush's confidence, officials said Tuesday in Washington. One government source close to the situation speaking on condition of anonymity, described a confrontation between USIA director Brace Gelb and Carlson over a decision last month to eliminate six of VOA's 43 language services in an effort to save 53 million (AP)

Plane crashes, 2 dead: A business airplane crashed in a wooded field Tuesday night, killing the two people aboard and narrowly missing several homes, officials said in Burlington, North Carolina.

The 20-seat Beech King Air twin-engine turboprop went down about a mile (kilometre) from Interstate 85 around 6:30 pm (2330 GMT), said police Set Victic Saunders.

police Sgt. Vickie Saunders.

The Holt Manufacturing Co. plane was en route from New York to Burlington municipal airport when it crashed, officials said. An earlier report had said the craft was a commuter plane. (AP)

Solar system family album: The US

Voyager I spacecraft has turned itself into the solar system's family photographer, taking group snapshots of the earth and neighbouring planets.

Voyager project scientist Edward Stone said in Pasadena, California, that the spacecraft's onboard computer had been programmed to turn on its cameras at 0100 GMT on Wednesday.

A spokesman for the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (Nasa) said the photo-session would produce "an unprecedented family portrait" of most of the planets of this solar system.

Voyager 1, which completed its mission to explore

the outer planets 10 years ago, was due to take 64 photographs of the solar system over a four-hour period. (Reuter)

Scientists looking for stardust: Scientists said on Tuesday they are scouring a satellite that orbited earth for six years, looking for stardust that will tell them how the solar system was formed.

The long duration exposure facility (LDEF) satellite, brought down from orbit January 20 in a space shuttle, is covered with some 10,000 holes made space snuttle, is covered with some 10,000 holes made by tiny particles of cosmic dust that hit it during its journey, according to researchers who have been studying the satellite in a sterilised building at the Kennedy Space Centre since last week. "We're looking for stardust. That sounds roman-tic, but it'atrue," said Dr Robert Walker, a research scientist with Washington University in St Louis, Missouri, told reporters. (Reuter)

Warmer US winters: The absence of volcanic eruptions spewing insulating ash into the atmosphere from the earth's middle latitudes has brought warm winters back to the United States, a ng-range weather forecaster said on Tuesday in Paul Handler, head of Atlas Forecasts of Urbana.

Illinois, said the frequest volcanic activity seen from about 1960 to 1985 pushed ash into the upper atmos-phere, blocking enough sunlight to keep January temperatures far below average. The record cold seen at the peak of the cycle in the

climatologists that a new ice age was coming. Aspen rejects fur ban: America agritziest ski

late 1970s caused a spate of predictions by

resort voted on Tuesday against a ban on the sale of wild-animal furs.

If the vote had gone the other way, Aspen, Colorado would have become the first US commun-

ity to introduce such a ban.

The sale of fur clothing has become a hot issue in paint on people wearing fur.



Cut aid appeal: A cutoff in US aid to President Alfredo Cristiani's rightist government would create the conditions for a rapid negotiated settlement of El Salvador's 10-year-old civil war, a top guerrilla com-

Salvador's 10-year-old civil war, a top gnerrilla com-mander contends.

"We think there is now a great debate in the United States about military aid," Ferman Cienfuegos, a member of the Farabundo Marti National Libera-tion Front's five-man high command, said yesterday. Congress must soon decide whether to renew US military aid to El Salvador. The United States

provided \$378 million in aid to El Salvador last year,



**Woman of The Year** 

Actress Glen Close leaps to her feet to wave to the crowd as she was paraded through Harvard Square, Mass., surrounded by male members of Harvard's Hasty Pudding Theatricals dressed in drag. Close was honoured as Hasty Pudding's 1990 Woman of The Year. (Reuter wirephoto)



#### Here it is

Third mate Gregory Cousins shows where the bridge is located on the Exxon Valdez at the trial of former Valdez captain Joseph Hazelwood in Anchorage, Alaska, yesterday. Cousins was third mate as the tanker ran aground on Bligh reef in Prince William sound in March lara year. (Reuter wirephoto)

including \$80 million in military assistance.

Renewing aid would "complicate the situation and be a step backwards," Cienfuegos said. Cienfuegos said US pressure on Cristiani to halt human rights abuses allegedly carried out by the armed forces was one reason the rebels believed peace talks were possible in the near future. (AP)

Ortega fears: President Daniel Ortega said that about 2,000 Contras have infiltrated Nicaragua in an "attempt to block the electoral process" which culminates with nation wide polling Feb 25.
Ortega said the Contra plan to "contest electorist" results, since two North American opinion politically indicate a Sandinista victory."

Two surveys conducted in January, by the US-

based pollsters Greenberg Lake and Bendixen Schroth, gave Ortega's Sandinista Front a strong lead over his major rival, Violeta Barrios de known as UNO. Ortega said he met with Roman Catholic Cardinal

Miguel Obando Y Bravo to express concerns "about plans the Contras have for trying to affect the elec-"I expressed to the cardinal my worry about the verbal and other kinds of violence and other kinds of

recent days," Ortega said.

Violence in Peru: Scattered incidents of armed battles and assassinations involving leftist guerrillas in the past three days have left 25 people dead in the past three days in Peru, authorities said.

The Interior Ministry announced the capture of four Shining Path rebels who, according to authorities, for five years produced counterfeit ticken to soccer matches and bullfights.

Confrontation looms ahead

# **Condemn Panama** invasion, UN urged

GENEVA, Feb 14, (AP): Cuba, Nicaragua and Vietnam yester-day urged the UN human rights commission to condemn US armed intervention in Panama and demand immediate withdrawai of US troops. The move sets the scene for

confrontation at the annual session of the 43-nation body.

A draft resolution signed by the three countries and submit-

ted to the commission described US action as "a flagrant violation of international law and of the independence, sovereignty and territorial integrity of Panama. A US official who spoke on

condition of anonymity criticised the draft as "totally inap-propriate" and said Washing-ton's decision to oust former leader General Manuel Antonio Noriega was not a matter for the Human rights commission. Noriega is in custody in the United States, where he faces drug-trafficking charges.

The draft text will be discussed by the commission at its current six-week session, which ends March 9.

A competing draft resolution submitted by Panama called on the UN body to condemn "any totalitarian system of govern-ment in considering that these governments violate the human rights of their people."

The draft urged the "unconditional departure" of Soviet military advisers from Cuba, the withdrawal of Cuban military personnel from Angola and Nicaragua, and the halting of Nicaraguan aid to leftist rebels in El Salvador.

It also called on Washington not to restore aid to rightist antigovernment rebeis in Nicaragua and urged the withdrawal of US troops who took part in the intervention in Panama last December to install the new government of Guillermo

# for canal TOKYO, Feb 14, (UPI): The Japan-

ese government has so far refused Nicaragua's request to assist in the standard Central American, but that may change if the Nicaraguan elections Feb 25 come of grant and the Nicaraguan elections

eventually will participate in this project," said Jorge Huezo at a news conference. "When we made the first announcement the reaction was not so positive, but now they are saying they are interested, and if the elec-tions are honest and clean, they can

any promise to discuss the canal

identified, said Japan would be willing to discuss financial aid for the reconstruction of Nicaragua.

Nicaraguans go to the polls Feb 2

# Cocaine use by men may harm fertility: researchers

NEW YORK, Feb 14, (AP): Men who use cocaine may be harming their fertility, say researchers who suggest that may help explain why some couples have trouble conceiving a

In a study of men from couples consulting a fertility clinic, cocaine use was associated with low sperm counts and other problems that can

reduce a man's fertility, researchers said. Analysis suggested the apparent effect of cocaine may disappear after the drug use

stops, study co-author Michael Bracken, professor of epidemiology, obstetrics and gynaecology at Yale University, said yester-

But a specialist in male infertility cautioned that the study does not show that cocaine use caused infertility in the men. "This is provocative but by no means evidence of cause and effect," said Richard Sherins of the Genetics and IVF Institute of Fairfax, Vir-

The study included 40 men with low sperm counts, 77 who had sperm with low motility. which essentially means too few sperm were swimming correctly, and 75 who had high concentrations of abnormally shaped sperm. Each of these problems can contribute to infertility.

Cocaine use by these 192 men was compared to that of 284 other male partners of couples who consulted the clinic but did not have these problems.

وكر العنادلالم

Fair poll terms set

range if the Nicaraguan elections Feb 25 come off smoothly, the Nicaraguan ambassador to Japan said today. "I think the Japanese government

sit and talk with us."

A Japanese Foreign Ministry
official later denied Japan has made

The official, who asked not to be

to decide between President Daniel Ortega, who has a commanding lead in opinion polls, and National Opposition Union candidate Violet Chamorro, who is supported by the

UK group offers compromise

Die he must: Iran

An Iranian radical leader, speak-

ing on the first anniversary of

Ayatollah Khomeini's order to

kill British author Salman Rush-

die, stressed today that it will be

Tehran Radio, monitored in

Nicosia, quoted Parliament Speaker Mahdi Karrubi as say-

ing "however much Salman

Rushdie may be kept under guard, eventually a Muslim will carry out the edict."

An Iranian opposition group, the Mujahedeen Khalq said Karrubi's remarks were not

more than an attempt to divert attention from an increasing

Karrubi spoke in an address to the 270-member Parliament on the anniversary of Khomeini's Feb 14 ruling that the Indian

born British writer should be

killed for allegedly blaspheming Islam in his novel "The Satanic

"Britain and other supporters of Salman Rushdie must know

that all their tricks will come to naught and no matter how much

protection is given to Rushdie, a Muslim will eventually implement this edict." Tehran Radio quoted him as telling

Rushdie, 42, has spent the past

year in hiding under tight security. He broke an almost

year-long silence on the book earlier this month when he defen-

ded his novel in a 7,000-word

essay published in a British news-

In later interviews with the

British Independent newspaper

and Newsweek magazine Rush-

die said his book was not meant to hurt Muslims, but that he

stood by what he had written. He

added that he was pressing for a

paperback edition of the book to

second in less than a week by a

religious ruling, had led to "a

wave of pride and happiness in

the hearts of world Muslims, and

throughout this year the protests and confrontations by Muslims

Karrubi's warning was the

be published.

senior Iranian cleric.

power struggle" in Iran.

carried out.

Verses.

# Bigger byte by Toshiba

Toshiba Corp. said today it will market world-wide two new models of notebook-size portable computers with more than 20 times the data storage capacity of their predecessor now on sale.

The Tokyo-based company said the new models, T1200XE and T1000XE, are an advanced type of the 'Dynabook' T1000SE which has been marketed by the company last June.

Both models incorporate 20 megabyte hard disk drives, giv-ing them more than 20 times the data storage capacity of the

T1000SE, the company said.
T1200XE has a processing speed 2.5 times faster than the T100SE and its screen has an easy-to-read cold cathode fluorescent tube with adjustable contrast and brightness, the company said. It measures 2.2 inches by 11.0 inches by 2.0 inches and weighs 7.9 pounds

(3.6 kg). T1000XE has 20 times the data storage capacity of the T100SE while it retains the same compact size, the company said. It measures 12.2 by 10.0 by 1.8 inches and weighs 6.2 pounds (2.8 kg).

Both models have all features to meet the needs for a functional high-end notebook-size personal computer with mass storage, the company said.

Overseas marketing will start in March with suggested prices of \$3,999 for the T1200XE and \$2,699 for the T1000XE, the company said.

States, authorities said.

NEWARK. New Jersey, Feb 14, (AP): Eddic Antar, the Crazy Eddic Inc. founder who has been huited by US marshals since Friday, surrendered yesterday to face contempt charges for not answer-ing demands be return \$52 million to the United

The contempt charge was then stayed, and Antar was released, officials said.

claims the money may have been gained through mailer trading and won an order that the money be

transferred from Israeli bank accounts to a court-

The US securities and exchange commission

# IBM makes 16m bit chip

# Smaller than a postage stamp in size

NEW YORK, Feb 14, (UPI): International Business Machines Corp. said yesterday it has produced a 16-million-bit computer memory chip, with four times the storage capacity of the most powerful chips used today in the

1BM's new superchip can store the information contained in several books or the eqivalent of 1,600 pages of text, on a surface smaller than a postage stamp. Information can be retrieved at the record speed of 1/25th of a second.

The new chip's memory storage ability and the speed parameter both signalled the next

Soviet fighter on display

The Soviet Sukhoi, SU - 27 fighter plane is viewed by

spectators at the Asian Aerospace '90 Exhibition in Singapore Feb 14. Asia's biggest air show opened

Thursday to appear in court.

Crazy Eddie, turns himself in to face contempt charges

appointed trustee.

US distinct Judge Nicholas H. Politan ordered
Antar to repatriate the money by Feb 7, but Antar
refused through his attorney, citing his lifth amendment right against self-incromination.
Politan said from the beach Feb 7 that Antar

would have to appear in person if he was going to use the fifth amendment, and he gave him until

On Thursday, Antar's attorneys said they needed an extension. Politan then ordered Antar to appear

in court on Friday, but Antar again stayed away

generation of faster, high-performance computer components.

"It will take about two years to see direct applications of the new technology," IBM spokesman Paul Bergevin said. "Applica-tions will be across the board in mainframes, mid-range systems and personal computers."

IBM technicians are introducing the new superchip technology less than a year after the first applications of the revolutionary million-bitchips developed by IBM, currently the most advanced components in the industry world-wide. The computer manufacturer giant invested more than \$5 billion in 1988

Wednesday with millions of dollars of the latest

military and civilian flying machines on display.

(Reuter wirephoto).

nd the judge told marshals to "spare no expense"

and the judge told marshals to "spare no expense" to capture Antar on contempt charges.

US district judge Alfred Lechner Jr. yesterday stayed the contempt charge until Feb 27, when Politan will be back from vacation, and Antar was released, said US marshal Arthur Borinsky.

Antar and other top officials of the Crazy Eddie discount electronics chain were accused in an SEC lawsuit of insider trading. The agency said Antar directed a "massive financial fraud" to falsify the commany's income and rearned illegal profits.

company's income, and reaped illegal profits

alone to develop high-performance chips.

The 16-million-bit Dynamic Random Access Memory or Dram chip was produced at IBM's plan in Essex Junction, Vermont, on a standard semiconductor production line, requiring no alteration to manufacture the

The technology is based on the use of Complementary Metal Oxide Semiconductor or CMOS, with patterns no larger than 1/200th of the thickness of a sheet of paper, IBM said. IBM will disclose the technical details of the superchip Friday at the International Solid-State Circuit Conference in San Francisco.

# Pan Am bomb rigged n Bonn

FRANKFURT, West Germany, Feb 14, (AP): A US presidential panel yesterday reiterated suspicions that the bomb that blew up Pan Am flight 103 originated in West Germany, but said security has improved at Frankfurt airport since the attack.

Security and Terrorism was created by US President George Bush last August as a direct result of the Dec 21, 1988 bombing of

killed all 259 people aboard the Jumbo jet and 11 on the ground.

US representative James Oberstar said that in an official visit to Frankfurt airport last year to Frankfurt airport tast June, he noticed there were still security deficiencies despite the flight 103 bombing. The ill-fated flight originated in Frankfurt. "My impression then was

unities for intervention (terrorism)," he said:

"There's closer co-ordination

among the levels of government. There seems to be better baggage control, there seems to be better their technology has improved. There have been allegations

to be placed on board flight 103 at Frankfurt airport, but West German investigators have insisted there is no proof the bomb origin-But the head of the presidential commission, former US Labour

Secretary Ann McLanghlin, insisted that theory remains a strong possibility. She said that "as one looks at the variety of theories, that one certainly has merit. But it would

finel decision ' None of the commission mem bers, however, said they had any final proof the bomb originated in

not be up to me to suggest that's a

Pan Am flight 103 over Locker-bie, Scotland.

The seven-member panel is examining options for improving airport security to prevent a similar attack. The bombing

Commission members spoke to reporters at Frankfurt airport, where they had looked into security measures.

Last Friday Khomeini's suc-cessor as spiritual leader, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, who is considered more moderate, reaffirmed that Rushdie should die. The Iranians insist that although Khomeini died June 3, his edict is still binding.
Tehran Radio, monitored in Nicosia, quoted Karrubi has today that Khomeini's fatwa, or

security was defuse, too decentralised, there were too many oppor-

But since then, better security measures have been put into place at Frankfurt airport, said Ober-

everywhere have continued." He said that "in England, which was the source of this insult, there have been numerous protests. Karrubi criticised the British

government and the West for protesting the call for Rushdie's that lax security allowed the bomb He said that "unfortunately, the British government and the Western world have hurt the feel-

Rushdie: adamant

ings of more than a billion Muslims world-wide by support-ing this apostate individual."

Karrubi praised protests in Tokyo by Pakistani, Indian and Bangladeshi Muslims earlier this week against plans to publish a Japanese version of the book, the

Rushdie's offer of dialogue with Muslims likely will not lift the \$1 million bounty on his head, UK's Islamic leaders said.

Rushdie has appealed Muslims to show tolerance in recent inerviews, an essay and a speech delivered from his hideout. However, his plea appears

unlikely to bring him relief from living under guard by 10 armed police officers.

Interviews with several Muslim leaders indicated little chance of a cohesive agreement tion for Rushdie.

to ensure a life without protec-"He should be extradited to a Muslim country and tried there. If he goes before Islamic law, then he should be punished,"

Islamic law, the punishment is death. The whole community here feels this." "There is no way back what-

soever. Not even if he (Rushdie) repents or whether or not our relations with Britain improve. said Ayatollah Mohieddin Anvari, a senior member of influential Tehran militant

clergy association.
But a British Muslim group has proposed a compromise to end the controversy over a re-newed death threat from Iran against Rushdie.

The proposal from the Islamic Society for Religious Tolerance suggested Rushdie agree to adding a "health warning" to his

A statement from the Islamic Society for Religious Tolerance said most Muslims in Britain were appalled by Rushdie's book but did not back Khomeini's death threat or its renewal by Iranian President.

The book should carry a health warning stating that it is totally fictitious and that there is no reliable historical basis to it." said Dr Hesham Essawy, a spokesman for the society.

## Pakistan bans Newsweek over Rushdie story

deputy director of London's

Muslim Institute, "According to

Mohammad Ghayaf,

ISLAMABAD, Feb 14, (Reuter): Pakistan has belatedly banned an issue of Newsweek magazine for carrying an interview with British author Salman Rushdie, saying it offended the country's

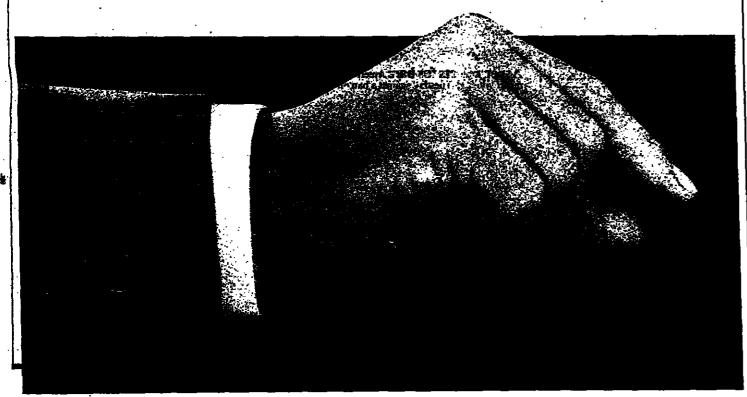
A government official said today an administrative mistake allowed copies of the magazine's Feb 12 edition onto the newstands, but efforts were

being made to seize any unsold copies Rushdie has spent the past year in hiding in Britain after the late Iranian religious leader Ayatollah Khomeini branded his book "The Satanic Verses" a heresy and ordered Muslims to

Khomeini's successor, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei. this week called Indian-born Rushdie a lapsed

Pakistan was one of the first nations to ban the book, which sparked an attack on the US cultural centre in Islamabad a year ago in which six people

\*We cannot be seen to have allowed this because of our people's very strong feelings on this," a senior government official said of the Newsweek story.



# Captain, first officer dispute call

# Who's got the steering wheel?

v. NEW YORK, Feb 14, (AP): The ar captain and the first officer piloting a commercial jetliner each thought the other was steering the plane seconds before it skidded off a runway into the East River, killing two people, accor-te ding to their testimony yester-

The transcript from the last moments of US air flight 5050 on "Sept 20 shows Capt. Michael Martin saying, "... got the steer-

bing."
Martin testified before the National Transportation Safety ≥ Board that he had told his first -liofficer, "you've got the steer-

But the first office, which the had time Kleissas, testified he had heard Martin say, "I've got the

The jet had been drifting to the

# FAA orders changes in Boeing 737s

WASHINGTON, Feb 14, (AP): The Federal Aviation Administration yesterday tentatively ordered changes in the control panels of Boeing 737s to prevent a rudder control problem that is one locus of an accident hearing underway in New York.

The changes would make it less likely that pilots or cockpit visitors might accidently move a rudder trim control knob that could reduce the pilot's ability to control the plane or force an aborted takeoff, the FAA said.

The work would be relatively simple and cost about \$820 per plane, the FAA said in issuing a proposed airworthiness directive. The directive would become final

after a 60-day period for comment.

The order came as the National Transportation Safety Board opened a four-day hearing in New York City into the Sept 20 crash of US Air Flight 5050 that killed two people. The plane skidded off the end of the La Guardia airport runway into the East River and broke into several pieces in an aborted takeoff, and investigators are examin-ing a possible rudder control problem.

The FAA order would cover all 737-300 and 737-400 models, affecting 641 airplanes world-wide. Although FAA orders do not directly apply to planes flown by

foreign airlines, they usually comply.

The alteration, designed by Boeing, would replace a rudder trim knob located at the rear of a console between the two pilots and install a protective guardrail behind the knob to prevent it from being inadvertently knocked out of alignment. The new knob would be round and fluted instead of wedge-shaped.

right before the misunderstanding — apparently because of a problem with the rudder - and it continued to do so after the miscommunication, when apparen-

tly no one was steering the plane for several seconds. Martin then grabbed the con-

trols and aborted the takeoff on the rain-slickened La Guardia airport runway, according to the testimony.
In addition to the two fatalities

31 people were hospitalised after the plane broke up and partially sank in the river.

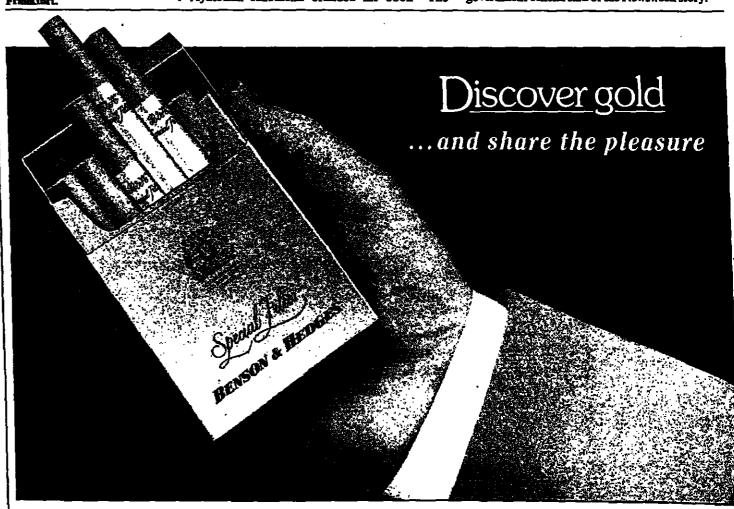
Both members of the crew tesnified that they were having trouble with the plane's rudder before the accident, and the rudder is a focus of the NTSB hearings.

Scheduled to last four days. Boeing has redesigned the rudder control on the 737, and the Federal Aviation Administration announced yesterday it had ordered the changes made.

Kleissas had never before piloted a 737 without supervision, which Martin knew, although the first officer had flown 3,200 hours on other planes, and had flown eight supervised 737

Martin piloted the plane from Baltimore to La Guardia, and by agreement Kleissas was to fly the next leg, from La Guardia to Charlotte, NC.

Kleissas said he felt the rudder drifting to the left from the very first and tried to compensate by giving the plane right rudder. When that wasn't sufficient, he compensated some more. Ultimately, he stopped because he was afraid the plane would overreact, he said.



GOVERNMENT WARNING, SMOKING IS A MAJOR CAUSE OF CANCER AND DISEASES OF THE LUNGS, HEART AND ARTERIES

# LICENCE ON **RENT FOR**

Supermonest Cossette Audio Bookshop Electric & Electronic Readymade clothes & shoes Grocery trems Contractors for construction. Tel 3921780, Mohammad

#### **For Rent** Small shops in Souk

Al Shabi and Fahaheel. Rent from KD50 monthly. 3 months free of rent. Tel. 3921780 Mohammad

Disarm

Cambodia

factions:



Takako Doi waves to crowds. (Reuter wirephoto)

## Hopeful of victory at Japan polls

# Socialists gear up

TOKYO, Feb 14, (Reuter): After being out of power for more than 40 years, the Japan Socialist Party (JSP) is trying hard to convince the voters — and itself —

that it is ready to govern.

The Liberal Democratic Party
(LDP), which has ruled for 34 years, is expected to squeak by with a narrow majority in the Feb 18 election.

But the JSP expects its own kind of victory at the polls - an end to one-party rule by the LDP - and it's setting aside its internal squabbles and softening its anti-US, anti-business stance of

"If we want power, it is natural that we should start from reality," said Shigeru Ito, chairman of the JSP's policy board. "We should aim for reforms on a

gradual but steady basis."
The JSP is not fielding enough candidates to stand a chance of winning outright victory on Sunday, but has said it would seek to rule with other non-communist

The pro-business LDP faces its toughest test in more than three decades of rule in the parliamentary elections. Analysts expect it to maintain a narrow majority, but say the possibility of a Socialist-led coalition

cannot be ruled out.

"We are aiming for 140 seats. If we fail to win 130, we'll have to do some serious soul-searching."

The JSP, the main opposition group, held 84 seats in parliament's powerful lower house before that 512-member chamber was dissolved for this month's election. Led by the flamboyant Tak-

ako Doi, Japan's first female political leader, the JSP spearheaded an upset victory by the opposition in upper house elections last July.

Sex and money scandals, an unpopular sales tax and farmer anger at agriculture liberalisation all contributed to the LDP's loss of control of the upper house for the first time in its 34-year

We were all thrilled at the dramatic change," Ito said.
"It signifies the beginning of the end to single-party rule by the LDP and the dawning of a new era which can allow for a change

But he admitted that the party has much work to do to get ready

We might have fallen into the habit of thinking of ourselves as

being a permanent opposition

party." Ito said. "We have to radically alter our style - shifting from opposing anything the government proposes to taking responsibility for the future of

That means giving up some of the party's most cherished beliefs because they are viewed as unrealistic by many of Japan's

"It is only natural that we should continue to be on the side of the Western democracies." Ito said. "Our economy is based on market mechanisms. We don't adopt a government-controlled economy. But at the same time, we will impose restrictions or offer guidance to meet the needs of the whole society."

The party has also softened its opposition to the US-Japan security treaty, which was first signed in 1951 and which governs military relations between the

two nations. "We will allow the US-Japan security treaty to continue, the Japanese self-defence forces to exist and existing nuclear power plants to operate. From this reality, we make a start," Ito

The JSP used to be notorious for fierce intra-party ideological

# Attacks, threats mar Japan poll campaign

## Right-wing fringe targets leading politicians

comment on the motive for the hoax.

Yesterday, Koichi Hamada of the governing Liberal Democratic

Two injured Vietnamese boat people are wheeled into a hospital Feb 13 after not at Whitehead. (Reuter wirephoto)

**Britain, China** 

Mini-constitution

bodies traditionally have had members appointed by the Brit-

Britain was pushing for 24

directly elected seats, or 40 per cent of the legislature, in 1997,

but the Chinese side had been

unwilling to grant more than 18.

great hall of the people, where the

drafting plenum was being held.

enough on such an important

issue to really speak on it with

"I have a general idea, but not

ish colonial administration.

agree on HK

Party was beaten over the head with a steel rod in a city east of Tokyo

following a campaign rally, suffering moderate injuries.

TOKYO, Feb 14, (AP): Attacks on two politicians and threats against at least two others in the last month have cast a shadow over the campaign for Sunday's parliamentary elections and led to tightened security for the 953 candidates. The targets all have been famous politicians, and the alleged attack-

ers members of Japan's right-wing fringe.

Today, an anonymous male caller said a bomb had been planted on a

Police said they arrested Minoru Uzawa, 27, a member of one of Japan's largest criminal syndicates, on suspicion of assault. They said Uzawa told them he attacked Hamada, who is campaigning for election to the lower house of parliament, because he 'disliked him."

Former Prime Minister Yasuhiro Nakasone was out campaigning in his constituency Sunday when 23-year-old Koji Konishi, a member of a rightist group, barged into his campaign office in Takasaki, 100 kilometres (60 miles) northwest of Tolyo, police said. Konishi fired shots from a handgun at a television set, a campaign poster and a doll symbolising good luck, police said. None of the 11 people in the

office was injured. Konishi reportedly told police he didn't intend to kill anyone, but disliked Nakasone and wanted to "create a ruckus" to show the rest of Japan how the politician "had made a fool of the Japanese people."

Including Hamada, 27 important politicians in postwar Japan have been assaulted, the national police agency says. Most were controversial figures who angered right-wing fringe

groups.
Ultrarightists have grown increasingly violent after keeping a low profile during a year of mourning following emperor Hirohito's death on Jan 7, 1989. Although guns are outlawed in Japan, rightist extremists are believed to use their alleged ties with criminal syndicates to

On Jan 18, Nagasaki Mayor Hitoshi Motoshima was shot and severely wounded in an attack that police have blamed on rightist leader Kazumi Tajiri,

A leader of an obscure rightwing group called the Seikijuku, or Sane Thinkers' School, Tajiri told television interviewers in 1987 that he would kill somebody he hated "because after all, right-wingers are terror-

Motoshima angered rightwing groups that worship the imperial family when he said Hirohito shared some responsibility for World War II.

Rightist groups also were believed to have been angered by the links of Nakasone and other governing party leaders to the Recruit influence-buying scandal. Many conservative politicians were known to have profited from bargain-price shares offered to them by the Recruit information services conglomerate while Nakasone was prime minister.



renew Japan's lower house. Because of his duties, Kaifu will be unable to vote in his home district near Nagoya on Feb 18. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Police quell riots

HONG KONG, Feb 14, (Reuter): Police used tear-gas to quell two serious riots within hours of each other at Hong Kong's Whitehead Detention Centre, where inter-national aid workers say violence is a feature of life.

Fighting first crupted last night, when an estimated 300 boat people battled each other with makeshift weapons. Twenty people were injured, 17 of them Vict-namese, before riot police using tear-gas restored order after three

Shortly after dawn today, as police and prison officers finished a search for weapons, fresh fighterupted and tear-gas was again

Police said another 19 people were injured and taken to hospital and prison officers said the situa-tion was "contained" after two

Police blamed the violence on long-simmering factional differences between people from the northern Vietnamese province of Quang Ninh and the neighbouring port city of Haiphong.

sioner for the correctional services department, said: 'My staff have been up of with said there and one to replace them.'

one to replace them.
"We're bushed — if s not c to muster up enough officers to deal with this. The situation is serious. We are talking about 6,000 people here," he said in a people in the sections hit by riot-

ng. Camp workers said many women and children had hidden themselves in the huge, barrack-like camp dormitories when the

fighting erupted. Whitehead, in Hong Kong's new territories region, houses some 20,000 Vietnamese boat people. Camp workers describe it as a place plagued by gangs, where extortion and violence are an everyday occurrence.

"That place has been a tinderbox for mouths, and this comes as no surprise. It's riddled with corruption and gangs of Viet-namese youths have established themselves over the time they've been there. It's virtually impossi-ble for the prison staff to contain that problem," said one aid

Security in the camp is augmented by so-called "peace commit-tees" made up of immates who are paid small sums by prison auth-orities to help maintain order.

extorting small sums of protection money from families and beating up those who refuse to co-operate.

structure, so important to Vietnamese society, has completely broken down. You have single, unattached men with time on their

in the camps — it's no surprise that the situation is so bad," an international aid worker with experience of Vietnam said.

Bhagat said he was aware of the allegations over the peace com-mittees and said members were either elected or appointed by the camp authorities.



east Asian nation. But representatives of the United States, Soviet Union, China, France and Britain concluded their talks yesterday without agreeing on proposals to dis-arm the Cambodian factions fighting for control of the coun-

Diplomats said the talks also hit a snag over proposals to dismantle the government of Cambodian Premier Hun Sen and its army. The discussions were scheduled to end Monday, but were extended when the diplomats had trouble writing a

UN diplomatic sources who spoke on condition of anonymity, said the Soviet Union opposed moves led by China to urge disarming the Vietnambacked Cambodian military and three guerrilla factions fighting it, including the Khmer Rouge.

The five countries issued a statement saying "the regrouping and cantonment of the armed forces of the factions into designated areas" is essential to the peace process.

A diplomat following the consultations said the proposal to send the armies into designated areas would place them under supervision to prevent fighting from disrupting the resce process. The diplomat said international observers would monitor the camps in Cambodine

Mich

le caugh

The Live countries dalso iterated points stressed sider their talks on Gambocha right month in Paris, saying the peace process must include a cease-fige verified withdrawel of foreign forces: and an end ta quiside military assistance,

Vietnam says the last of its troops left Cambodia last year. In New York, the five countries focused their discussions on proposals to get all parties in the

conflict to lay down their arms and sought to define the shape of an interim government to rule until elections are held. withe statement said the five countries discussed possible UN administration of the churchy, how tosurructure the interm government and the future role

three guerrilla groups ailied in an uneasy coalition. The Khmer Rouge ruled Cambodia from 1975 until Vietnam invaded in late 1978 to oust them. During its reign, the Khmer Rouge was blamed for the deaths of nearly I million Cambodians due to executions, starvation and the hardship of forced mass relocation of the population to

in Cambodia of Hun Sen and the

The five permanent members of the security council agreed to resume consultations at the vice-



#### **Piease**

A South Korean mother pleads for her dissident son's release from prison at a protest inside the main government complex near Seoul on Feb 14. She was one of about 25 demonstrators who forced their way into the complex to demand that an expected amnesty for 20 political prisoners on March 1 be expanded to include more people. Another 10 demonstrated outside. (Reuter) wirephoto)

#### Li, speaking at a news briefing following the plenum's morning session, refused to say whether "The two sides have reached a Camp workers say the gangs have infiltrated the committees, basic convergence," said Li Hou, head of the drafting committee of China had agreed to increase the Hong Kong's basic law, the number of directly elected seats, territory's post-1997 mini-consaying only: "You will know that stitution. They said there were also a number of cases of sexual harass-The situation, however, Britain and China had been unable to agree on the details of remained somewhat confusing. ment of women by the gangs. "The problem is the family British officials had no immediate comment on the Hong Kong's future political system. The two sides were system. The two sides were negotiating furiously behind the scenes to concur before an ongo-ing final round of talks on the reported agreement. Hong Kong drafting commit-tee member Maria Tam, who has spoken out against any form of separate voting system, told basic law concludes Saturday. The final draft of the reporters the talks appeared to be "It starts on the boats as they document was to be completed reaching a consensus. come over here and after mouths by the end of this week's five-day "I understand there's someplenum and submitted for thing in the pipeline, but I don't know," Tam said as she left the

promise.

ratification by the Chinese

BELING, Feb 14, (UPI): Britain

and China have reached basic

agreement on a mini-constitu-

tion for Hong Kong after it

reverts to mainland control in

1997, a senior Chinese official

said today, but he refused to dis-

close details of the reported com-

government in March. A key issue is the number of

seats in the territorial legislative council, known as Legco, that will be directly elected. The Hong Kong government's major ruling

> 30, but he will reach that landmark later this month and is having trouble finding a suitable mate.
>
> Several conservative palace watchers note that other classes formerly on the "must" list for prospective princes. ses were dropped, among them etiquette and "prepared-

ness," apparently a general advisory course.

A recent article in a conservative weekly magazine, Shukan Shincho, expressed fears that because of Miss Kawashima's lack of noble background, 28 hours will not be enough time to prepare her for the highly organised and tradition-hound life of a princess.

tradition-bound life of a princess.

Tabloids, meanwhile, have warned Miss Kawashima to be wary of members of the old nobility, who reportedly have made life in the palace difficult for Empress Michiko.

# Japan to keep eye on chems

TOKYO, Feb 14, (Reuter): Japan's Trade Ministry will monitor exports of equipment that could be used to produce chemical weapons, a ministry official said today.
The Ministry of International
Trade and Industry (Miti) will

ask Japanese exporters to specify how the equipment will be used by importing countries, he said. If potential uses seem dubious, exporters will be asked to "consult" with the ministry.
"This is not binding. But we hope that these measures will

help reduce the possibility that facilities will be converted into production plants for chemical weapons," the official said. Last year, the US government alleged that Japan steel works had built support equipment for a suspected chemical-weapons

plant in Libya. The allegation was denied by the Japanese firm. The Miti official said almost any chemical production equipment can be used to produce chemical weapons.

Police seized a record amount of 23.7 kg (52 pounds) of cocaine estimated to be worth 1.659 billion yen (\$1.4 million) at street value in a warehouse in Yokohama, the Tokyo metropolitan

police said Wednesday. lt was the largest amount of cocaine seized at one time in Japan, breaking the previous record of 12 kg (26 pounds) con-fiscated in November, police

officials said. The cocaine was allegedly smuggled in by a Colombian jewellery dealer Benito



Japanese to recall Perrier

shop Feb 14, before taking off the shelves on lears of bezene contamination. The Japanese distributors Suntory Ltd said they will recall 200,000 bottles of Perner on the market and halt new distribution of the product. (Reuter wirephoto)



Shopkeepers examine bottles of Perner mineral water at a Tokyo liquor



TOKYO, Feb 14, (AP): What does it take to become a

Over the next month, 13 carefully selected tutors will try to answer that question for Kiko Kawashima, a college coed who will wed Emperor Akihoto's younger son in

With a notebook clutched to her chest and her hair

pulled back in a ponytail, Miss Kawashima arrived at the palace yesterday morning in a black, chauffeur-driven limousine to begin her "princess studies."

The first class on the agenda concerned religious rites and the coronation ceremonies to be held this November.

The teacher was Torahiko Nagazumi, a former chamberlain and classmate of the late Emperor Hirohito.



Prime Minister Toshiki Kaitu fills in an absentee ballot paper at a Tokyo polling station Feb 14, four days before election to

Miss Kawashima's curriculum, worked out by the imperial household agency, will cover eight topics: clas-

sical poetry, calligraphy, Japanese history, palace rituals, laws related to the imperial family, the imperial system, the

The quiet 23-year-old, who already has won over the

The palace timed the classes to coincide with spring vacation at the pressigious Gakushuin University, where

pastitution and religious ceremonies.

## conviction," she said. Japan's future princess Kawashima begins month-long classes on palace life Miss Kawashima is a postgraduate student of psychology and where her father teaches economics.

nation with her shy smile, is to attend 28 hours of classes And as the wife of Prince Aya, who is second in line to the spread out over the next month. Many Japanese women also attend classes before getting married — but for most, flower arrangement, cooking and the tea ceremony are the throne, less will be required of her than of the woman who marries Aya's elder brother, Crown Prince Naruhito.

United States as a child.

The government plans to spend roughly \$1 million on the June 29 wedding for Miss Kawashims and Aya, who is

The shortness of her royal studies — Empress Michiko's

lasted nearly twice as long — reflects the omission of English, since she learned that language while living in the

Naruhito has said be would like to marry by the age of

المالات المالات

 $\inf_{b\in \mathcal{A}^{B^{-1}}} \{0\}$ 

# ANC discusses Mandela role and way forward

LUSAKA, Zambia, Feb 14, (AP): The African National Congress today began a two-day meeting of its top policy-making body that was expected to focus on the future role in the organisation of

No precise agenda for the talks was released and ANC officials gave no indication whether they expected Mandela, who was freed Sunday after 27 years in prison, to travel from South Africa to

struggic against apartheid, Man-

: leader, asked if guerrillas would include targets like shopping cen-tres in the ANC campaign against white rule, told the Brit-

ish Broadcasting Corporation

(BBC): "We are concerned with

deliberately attacked but could be caught in crossfire. Mandela

had been questioned about his

endorsement on release from prison on Sunday of ANC

Mandela, was speaking in one of his first interviews since his release from a 1964 life sentence

for plotting to overthrow white

ning the sabotage of power lines

- Asked about the deaths of

white civilians in ANC attacks, Mandela countered "... just as many whites have killed many blacks."

"You can't avoid people being

"The people must not be

caught up in crossfire when two

groups are shooting at each

worried only by the casualties which are caused by the oppres-

sed, they must also be worried

valuation the series of casualties

which have been caused by the

government over many

Police, meanwhile, reported

that a major new outbreak of fighting between rival black fac-

tions in Cape province had left at

houses were burned in fighting

between anti-apartheid groups and conservative black forces,

Police squads using tear gas,

rubber bullets and shotguns were

trying to quell the unrest at Kwanobuhle, near Uitenhage.

ted in Natal province, where black supporters and opponents of the ANC have been feuding

for three years. The government

said army troops would be

deployed to halt the black sec-

tional fighting.

Mandels and his family stayed

overnight at the four-room

house in Soweto that he has ren-

ted for decades. The area was quiet after the wild scenes of jubilation yesterday when he returned to Soweto following his

release from prison on Sunday.

He briefly left today to visit

Elias Motosoaledi, an old

comrade who was put on trial

with Mandela in 1964 on

sabotage charges and is now quite ill. As Mandela left his friend's house, he talked to some

young children, urging them to

go to school to gain an education

African National Congress

officials, who declined to be named, said plans were being

made for Mandela to visit Zam-

bia to consult with the organisa-

More than 120,000 people

crammed shoulder-to-shoulder

into the country's largest

stadium yesterday to greet the

man revered by most South

African blacks as their leader.

For many in the crowd, it was

"today, my return to Soweto

fills my heart with joy," Mandela

said. "At the same time, I have

returned with a deep sense of

sadness that you are still suffer-

ing under an unjust system."
He said the African National

Congress would "continue the

armed struggle as long as the violence of apartheid contin-

ues." He also condemned black-

against-black violence, saying it

had weakened the fight against

their first glimpse of him.

and help fight apartheid.

tion's exiled leadership.

Four more killings were repor-

: rule. He was convinced of plan-

and government buildings.

guerrilla warfre.

other," he said.

police said.

15 June 4

, coop f

)CII the list

جواادات

OF THE PERSON

iHæ€

 $\zeta_1(t) = \zeta_2(t)$ 

mediaz

line (#

45 COE

4.045

ষ্

T. ATTE

Mudt.

100

. - KB

in the

ilke

White civilians would not be

government installations...

The freed black nationalist

ANC international affairs spokesman Thabo Mbeki said the 35-member national executive committee will discuss a broad range of issues related to reforms announced by South African President F.W. de Klerk on Feb 2.

The meeting will be discussing everything that has happened since De Klerk spoke on Feb 2," he told reporters at Lusaka's Mulungushi Hall.

Mbeki said the ANC's 35-member executive itee was empowered to make firm decisions

The leadership in South Africa know this (meeting) is taking place and they say every day that the executive (has) full powers to take all decisions," be

The talks are the first gathering of the national executive committee since De Klerk legalised the ANC on Feb 2. The guerrilla-backed organisation has maintained its external headquarters in Zambia

Earlier today, senior committee member Joe Slovo said external leaders agreed to consult with their colleagues at home on any major issues and denied there was a split between moderates and militants in the ANC ranks.

"I think we will have to consult all leaders inside the country on any major departures or major aspects of the way ahead," he said.

Slove said there were no differences over whether

the ANC guerrilla campaign should continue in the

light of the reforms announced by De Klerk.

"The issue of not unilaterally abandoning armed struggle at this stage has been the NEC, of internal leaders and Mandela himself. There is no confusion, no division about that or any other issue, said Slovo, who also is secretary general of the

South African Communist Party.
Slovo said Mandela's leading role in the ANC was undisputed, but he did not indicate what Man-

dela's future position might be.

WASHINGTON, Feb 14, (Reuter): The United States is

trying to improve an education system that produces millions of

citizens who cannot read, write

or add - let alone find their

A string of recent surveys that plumbed the depth of ignorance among American students has

produced cries of alarm here and prompted predictions that the

United States will turn into a second-rate power unless some-

thing is done soon.
In his first State of the Union

message since taking office a year

ago, President George Bush promised to wipe out illiteracy in

the next decade and declared that "by the year 2000, US students must be first in the world in

mathematics and science

They have a long way to go.

placed 14th in a recent general

science test conducted in 16

countries. In a separate survey of

chemistry students, the United States came 12 out of 14. In a

mathmetics test, they were last. They also fare badly in other

fields. After 12 years of school, more than half the students tes-

ted in a nation-wide survey did

not read well enough to under-

stand articles in such publica-

tions as Time or Newsweek

In writing tests conducted by

the National Assessment of

Education Progress, an organ-

isation financed by the federal government, student performance in all age groups was rated "minimal" or "unsatisfactory."
"The reading and writing skills of American students

remain dreadfully inadequate,"

Education Secretary Lauro

Cavazos lamented when he

released the test results in Jan-

A huge number of Americans

lack even rudimentary reading

American students were

сонцігу оп а шар.

achievements.

public record. He is one of the prime leaders of the organisation. This was his position inside prison and is even more so outside." Slovo added The meeting in Lusaka is expected to endorse the

ANC stand on possible negotiations In past statements, the organisation has mainrained that De Klerk has not created a climate for talks nor shown a commitment to dismantle South Africa's apartheid system of racial separation.

# ANC willing to compromise Mandela backs attacks on state installations

SOWETO, Feb 14, (Agencies): The African National Congress is willing to compromise with the white-led government on details of a post-apartheid political system as long as black rights are ensured, Nelson Mandela said today.

The 71-year-old black leader, giving his first interviews since his release on Sunday after 27 years in prison, was asked if the ANC was willing to ease its demand for a one-person, one-vote system which would lead to black majority rule.

"Compromise must be made in respect to every issue, as long as that compromise is in the interest not only of one-population group but for the country as whole." Mandela told reporters outside his home. "That is the network of compromise."

reporters outside his home. That is the nature of compromises."

The ANC has repeatedly rejected any system falling short of one-person, one-vote. Mandela has stressed since his release that his movement would like to address white

fears of black domination, although he opposes the government's concepts of "group right," which would give special legal protection to whites and other minorities.

"We are aware of the fears of the whites in the country, of being dominated by blacks

and we are addressing that very seriously and very earnestly," he said. "I am conviced that in discussions between the ANC and the government, we will be able to find a solution which will be accepted by everybody."

Mandela, who plans to consult soon with exiled ANC leaders in Zambia, did not elaborate on what compromises might be reached. Until earlier this month, the ANC was

outlawed in South Africa. Its headquarters-in-exile have been in Lusaka.

"I think it would be most presumptions of me to speak for the ANC," he said. "It is the ANC who would decide what compromies it should make. ... We are ready for honourable compromises without surrendering our principles."

In the months preceding his release, Mandela met frequently with senior government

officials, including President F.W. de Klerk, to discuss prospects for negotiations between them and the ANC.

In these discussions, Mandela said today, "my optimism has been strengthened."

South African government installations were legitimate targets for the ANC armed



Mandela walks in front of thousands of people gathered at Soweto soccer stadium to greet him. His wife Winnie is beside him. (Reuter wirephoto)

Refreshed

Mandela is taking refreshments at the garden of his Soweto house. (Reuter wirephoto)

Israel asked to do same as S. Africa: Now that white-ruled South Africa has "un-banned"

black opposition groups Israel should do the same with the PLO, a key Arab-American organisation

And it called on the US Congress to press Israel on

Jawad George, head of the National Association

"South Africa's new direction is due, at least in

of Arab-Americans (NAAA), said in a statement in

part, to political, economic, and moral pressure exerted by Western nations, including the United States."

He also noted that South Africa was socked with heavy economic sanctions while larged "receives more than \$ billion in US funds annually."

The US aid to Israel helped it continue its occupa-

tion of Arab lands, George said, adding the money "places a moral responsibility on the US Congress to work for the peaceful resolution of the Palestinian

The Arab-American leader called on American

lawmakers to press Israel to:

"Un-ban" the PLO and begin talks with it;

End all forms of collective punishment like land confiscation and home demolition;

halt the 'creeping deportation' of Palestmians while Soviet Jews are being welcomed into the

discontinue the expansion of old settlements in the seized Arab lands. (Kuna)

Ghali played a role in Mandela's release: Boutros Ghali, Egyptian minister of state, played a 'pivotal' role in the release last Sunday of black South African activist leader Nelson Mandela, two investigative reporters asserted on Tues-

day.

Jack Anderson and Dale van Atta, syndicated columnists, said about two years ago Ghali 'began applying pressure to all sides in the negotiations' over Mandela's release.

South Africa, faced with heavy international econ-

omic sanctions, had said he might be freed but had to foreswear violence and anti-apartheid activities.

Mandela had steadfastly refused.

Due to the respect Ghali enjoys as a negotiator on many fronts, "US and European officials sensed a change when Ghali toook an interest," Anderson

and Van Atta wrote.

Ghali, who wrote the 1979 speech the late Anwar Sadat delivered in Jerusalem paving the way for the Israeli-Egypt peace treaty, typically kept his talks with various officials quiet. (Kuna)

Ex-wife wishes Mandela well: Evelyn Mandela, the first wife of Nelson Mandela, says she wishes her ex-husband well, but doesn't have fond

memories of their 13-year marriage.

The former Evelyn Mase, a cousin of Mandela's African National Congress colleague Walter Sisulu. met Mandela in Johannesburg and married him in 1944 when he was a struggling law student and she

was working as a nurse.

They divorced in 1957 after a long separation and They divorced in 1957 after a long separation and after Mandela had already begun dating Winnie, the woman who was to become his second wife.

The paper quoted her as saying, they had bitter quarrels about the late nights he spent working for

the African National Congress.

"When we had our last quarrel, I left our house ...
when I came back two months later all my pictures,
everything, were gone," Mrs. Mandela was quoted as
saying in a Sunday Times interview before Mandela's release from prison Feb 11. (AP)

Crowd at Mandela's home: Nelson Mandela returned Tuesday to the four-room brick house he remembered as home during 27 years in prison. But the building is now a public monument, surrounded by hundreds of people waiting day and

night for a glimpse of their symbolic leader. Mandela spent his first two nights of freedom in large homes in neighbourhoods designated for whites, apparently to prevent jubiliant crowds from gathering at the Soweto home and possibly becoming

His wife, Winnie was severely criticised by the press and some members of the public when she had a 15-room, \$200,000 mansion built on a hillside in **UK MPs** shout down **Thatcher** 

LONDON, Feb 14, (AP): Legislators shouted down Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher yesterday when she defended her policy of easing sunctions against South Africa.

"Labour Party-leader Neil Kinnock called Thatcher "absurd and

arrogant" for seeking to ease sanctions supported by Nelson Mandela, the African National Congress leader who was freed from prison on Sunday.

More uproar crupted during question time in the House of Commons, with Labour's spokesman on foreign, affairs suggesting Thatcher should spend 27 years in jail, like Mandela.

Thatcher remained standing, sometimes trying to shout above the noise, as opposition legislators yelled and learned and her own Conservative.

noise, as opposition legislators yelled and jeered and her own Conservative Party followers shouted back across the green leather beaches of the Com-

Speaker Bernard Weatherill called

"This sounds awful ...," he said.
"Twe never heard the House behave in this way at question time."
When Kissock referred to Mandela's support for sanctions, Thatcher accused his party of taking "its instructions" from the ANC. After loud another the Thatcher withdrew the protests, Thatcher withdrew the remark. "Mr Mandels also said he constra. "Our Mandels also said he approved of armed struggle," she said. "I disagree with him on that and I disagree with him on the present sanctions."

Thatcher said both the Labour Party and the ANC believed in comprehensive economic sanctions against South Africa, the armed streg-gle and widespread nationalisation of industry.

"Mr Mandels naturally said he sup-ports all times in what I would call his ritual speech," she said, referring to Mandeln's address on Sunday upon his release. "I believe be is making very much better and more peaceful speeches during his (subsequent) press conferences."

# Disturbing US finding

Ignorant Yankees

# Late degree

WASHINGTON, Feb 14, (UPI): Earning a bachelor's degree in four years is a "thing of the past" for the vast majority of students enrolling in college, according to a study released yesterday.

The National Institute of Independent Colleges and Univer-

sities report used Education Department records to track 28,000 students, who graduated from high school in 1980 and went to

college, over a six-year period.

Oscar Porter. NIICU assistant executive director and author of the study, said a half century of studies have found that about 50 per cent to 55 per cent of students who begin college earn a

But the report found only 15.5 per cent of the 1980 high school graduates who went to college had received a degree in the traditional four years.

However, by 1986, 40.7 per cent had earned a degree, 4.5 per cent were enrolled for a sixth year, and 10.4 per cent were in school after delaying enrollment or leaving college for a time and enrolling again. Dropouts made up 44.3 per cent of the total. "Students are taking more time to complete their degrees,

Porter said. "The four-year bachelor's degree is a thing of the past for the vast majority of students." The study found students from the upper classes and with greater ability had higher completion rates with two exceptions. Economic status had little effect of Hispanics, and the two quarter of black students were less likely to earn a degree than any

black students other than those in the lowest quarter. Porter said the "disturbing" finding on black students might reflect the small number included in the sample. But he said that as a researcher it "set off warning bells" and should point the way

for future studies.

The loss of this segment of the most academically talented black students has dire implications for colleges and universities. for the black community, and for the nation," he wrote in the

protracted war. A recent gallup poll found that Americans are the worst spellers in the English-speaking world. On average, Americans miss-pelled six of the following ten words: Magazine, sandwich, kerosene, calamity, penitentiary, picnicking, deceive, accelerator, cauliflower and parallel.

skills. According to Bush, there are 17 million illiterates in this Even some professional country of 245 million people. writers and those who are paid to Other estimates put the number correct their copy make gross as high as 23 million. mistakes. In a recent full-page in percentage terms, that advertisement in the glossy ranks the United States among Washingtonian magazine, for Third World nations - along-

example, Pentagon was spelled side Nicaragua and below Cuba. "Pantagon"... In an international geography "This nation," Bush said in his test conducted by the National Georgraphic Society last year, State of the Union address, "will not accept anything but young Americans came tenth out excellence in education." of ten. Fourteen per cent could

Bush, who has declared himfind their own country on a self "education president," and senior officials of his administraworld map and 32 per cent failed to find Vietnam, where more tion are warning that the United than 50,000 Americans died in a States will be unable to compete

in the world market without an educated work force.

How to raise educational standards is a matter of debate in a country whose schools have no uniform national curriculum and are subject to a bewildering variety of state and local controls. At the top layer of the

educational system there are high-fee universities that are the envy of the world - Harvard. Yale, Stanford and the Massachussetts Institute of Technology, to name a few. At the lower levels, academics

say, millions of children go through overcrowded public schools where violence and drugdealing compete with academic subjects.

Most experts agree that the problem lies at the elementary and high school levels rather than with universities - but even their graduates show huge gap:

# CANADIAN IMMIGRATION — **WINNERS AND LOSERS**

when your visa is approved, and if he is really good,

You've got to ply him with the relevant questions. Write them down before you come. Consultants

should be able to tell you about the taxation in Canada, its social programs, the education available for your children, what the best city would be for you in which

to live. Good consultants provide a lot of background information on all these questions and provide relevant reading material for you to study at home.

You will want to know how long the process will take.
It depends on a lot of factors, but a good consultant
should be able to tell you approximately how long.
While you're sitting at home waiting for your file to be

completed, a good consultant will visit you in your own country to let you know how things are going and to answer any questions you might have. A bad consultant will wait until you ring him.

The real test comes when you land in Canada. If you have chosen well, your consultant will assist you in

finding accommodation. He will even make sure you have transport from the airport. He will help you enroll your children in the school of your choice and when

you decide on your city of choice, he will assist you in

finding the right house or apartment in which you want

# by John Garufl and Benito Rotella

PART TWO: CHOOSING A CONSULTANT

Sorry. There is no way around it. You have substantial financial resources to invest in Canada and you want to immigrate. You need a consultant. Step number one is how to pick the right consultant.

Some are good, some are bad. What criteria do you need before you make the choice? Here is an immigrant-friendly guide to the choice of consultant. A good consultant makes basic decisions in the begin-ning that can save you a lot of trouble. He will probably offer you, free of charge, initial consultation on whether or not you qualify for Canada. If you don't pass the first steps you are not going to get far. A bad consultant might overlook something in the beginning and cause you a needless process of application.

step two is to decide with your consultant what immigration program is best for you. Are you, for example, best suited for the Business Investor Program or the Entrepreneur Program. If he is good, he will recommend a program that fits into your background or is based solidly on the facts of your personal and financial potential. financial potential

In this step, he will want to know if you can prove your claim to business experience, for example. He is only doing what you will be required to do at an official

Helping you to apply for Canadian permanent status is the first start. A good consultant has all the forms available and guides you through each of the relevant pieces of information. A bad consultant will say, "Fill these in and come back in the morning."

Eventually, you will want to apply for Canadian citizenship. If there is no follow-up program to belp you with this, then you are probably dealing with a less than effective nearly and the probably dealing with a less than effective nearly and the probably dealing with a less than effective nearly and the probably dealing with a less than effective nearly and the probably dealing with a less than effective nearly and the probably dealing with a less than effective nearly and the probably dealing with a less than effective nearly than effective consultant.

You are going to need either a business plan or an investment plan. The consultant must have an expert on hand to help you prepare this. After all, it has to be approved before your immigration visa is granted. So it has to be good. A good measure is to find out how much experience the consulting firm has had in this

A bad consultant will close the door after you leave and let your file drift through the bureaucracy it is doomed for. A good consultant will follow your file through with the immigration authorities in Canada right up to

If you have made the right choice, you will be fully prepared by your consultant for the times ahead. If he has done his job properly, he would have already helped you start to familiarize yourself with the Canadian way of life. He would have prepared you for the first couple of years, when the going is tough for any

You are entrusting your family's future to a consulting firm. Choosing the consultant is therefore a number one priority on your check-list for immigration. Isn't it worth your while to look for a good consultant who knows the facts? He's dealing with human lives after

But after all this, remember that immigration is a relatively simple affair. Either you qualify or you don't, Either you've chosen the right consultant to case the way into your new world or you haven't. So check them out. Ring around. Get references. You might even like to start with us. Contact:



International Entrepreneurs I.E.C. Ltd
Tel: (514) 288-7825 Telex: 055-61985 Fax: (514) 8451472 2075 University St. Suite 1712 Montreal, QC H3A 2L1 Canada

Don't miss facts about immigration to Canada. Every Thursday, Arab Times

# Africa must reform to stem money, brain drain: UN

lawmakers to press Israel to:

Permit no new settlements;

occupied territories';

A top United Nations expert on African affairs said today the world's poorest continent was suffering a haemorrhage of skilled workers and capital because many states had

"The process of a alienation has become so acute and widespread that otherwise patriotic

people have been left with no option than to transfer their patronage and capital abroad, although they risk being second-class or classless citizens in foreign countries," said Adebayo Adedeji, head of the UN Economic Commission for Africa.

'Capital flight and brain drain are two of the gravest dangers that we have to fight against most vigorously," he told Reuters in

Adedeji was interviewed during a five-day

UN conference designed to promote a more democratic approach to development. It was attended by some 400 delegates, including African officials and representatives from foreign donor nations, African trade unions and youth and women's groups.

Adedeji said a lack of rights, such as freedom of speech, in many authoritarian states had demotivated people, leading to lower productivity and contributing to

■ President Hussain Muhammad Ershad of Bangladesh has invited Mandela to visit Bangladesh. Ershad said Bangladesh's support against apartheid was total and would continue to extend support to majority population of South Africa till they achieve victory in their freedom struggle.

ARUSHA, Tanzania, Feb 14, (Reuter): African governments must involve their people more in running their countries to prevent the continent losing its chief assets - brains

failed to give citizens a say in their future.

Africa's severe economic problems.

A. Baker III, Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze and other foreign ministers

The United States now has about 305,000 troops in Europe, of which about 275,000

are on the central front — mostly West Germany — and 30,000, generally in navy and air force units, in Greece, Turkey, Italy, Spain and Britain.

The Soviet Union has about 565,000 troops in East Germany, Poland, Hungary and Creek oslambia.

Czechoslovakia — four nations that have shed orthodox communists governments.

Poland, Hungary and Czechoslovakia are negotiating troop reductions with the

looking on. Baker and Shevardnadze did not speak.

# No large troop cut in Korea: Cheney

SEOUL, Feb 14, (AP): US Secretary of Defence Dick Cheney reaffirmed today Washington's "unequivocal" security commitment to South Korea and said there would be no large-scale cutbacks in US

troops.
"Speculation regarding a US withdrawal from the peninsula or drastic reduction of our troop presence here disregards the obvious threat to peace on the peninsula which remains real and has not diminished," Chency said upon arrival at a

military airport outside Seoul. Chency flew in from Hawaii, where he reviewed overall US military deployment and the latest Soviet military moves in the pacific. Seoul was his first Asian stop in a two-week tour that also will take him to Hong Kong, Manila and Tokyo.

The US commitment to (South) Korea remains firm and unequivocal ... and there should be no misunderstanding regarding the firmness of that commit-

Chency was to formally begin his South Korean visit tomorrow by receiving a briefing from US military officials and holding talks with his South Korean counterpart, Lee Sang-Hoon. In between, he was to meet with President Roh Tae-Woo.

On Friday, the secretary is to visit US and South Korean units along the front line and the truce village of Panmunjom inside the demilitarised zone separating South and North Korea. Installations

Chency is scheduled to leave for Hong Kong early Saturday en route to Manila for three days of talks and visits to Clark Air Base and the Subic Bay naval base, among the largest American military installations

outside the US. Although he will have a round of meetings Monday with Philip-pines officials, President Corazon Aquino has said she will not meet with him.

Aquino is angry that President George Bush's administration hasn't met payments on its bases in the Philippines

"It's too bad Mrs Aquino didn't want to host me. That's her choice. I've got plenty to do there to keep me busy," Cheney

Talks on renewing the leases on the huge US bases in the next month, "We want to be a good friend and ally, but we won't stay anywhere we aren't wanted," Cheney said.

The Defence Secretary strongly disagreed with Soviet President Mikhail S. Gorachev's call to have US and Soviet troops in Europe at equal levels.

"I don't believe there's any requirement on our part to go to the exact same level the Soviets are at," Chency said.

US and South Korean officials said Cheney's agenda in Seoul would focus on troop cuts and an increase in Seoul's share of the cost of maintaining US forces

About 43,000 US troops are currently stationed in South Korea under a mutual defence treaty signed in 1954, one year after the three-year Korean war

Before leaving Honolulu, Cheney said the United States must keep up its guard against the Soviet Union, which he said remains a formidable military force in the Pacific.

The secretary said he had no plans "to dramatically alter our posture in the Pacific," but added. "I don't rule out prospects for adjustments in deployments or in the overall size of our forces."

American troop reductions are a highly sensitive topic in security-conscious South Korea. The Korean peninsula has been divided into the capitalist South and the communist North since

Two weeks ago, the United States surprised many people here by announcing the closing of three of its five air bases in South Korea. American officials said the action would affect 2,000 air-support personnel and indicated there could be more adjustments this year.

South Korean officials later indicated they would agree to the withdrawal of 3,000 more troops, all non-combatants, bringing to 5,000 the total number of US soldiers to be withdr-

awn this year. Sources in the South Korean Defence Ministry have said that Seoul would agree to increase its share of the cost of maintaining American troops in its territory within the limit of its

US officials say it costs \$2.2 billion a year in direct costs to maintain the American troops in



Modrow tries to listen to a journalist's question as Kohl looks on at a

# **Germans hail** Ottawa accord

## Bonn approves aid

FRANKFURT, Feb 14, (Agencies): The Ottawa agreement on German unification won high praise in East and West Germany today, as the two countries woke to news of international acceptance of the move.

East German Premier Hans Modrow, in Bonn for a two-day summit with West German leaders, welcomed the agreement to hold talks among the two Germanys, the US and Soviet superpowers, Britain and France on security and political issues connected with unification, said East German government spokesman Rolf Bachmann.

Modrow considered the sixpower approach to German unity the best way to ensure the interests of the World War II victor powers were protected, as well as those of the German

states, Bachmann said. "We see this as an exceptionally important development and a great success for the West German foreign minister, an impor-tant step toward German unity," said Hanns Schumacher, a spok-

esman for Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher. Foreign ministers of the German states, France, Britain, the Soviet Union and United States announced late Tuesday after meeting in Canada that they would open negotiations on security and political issues connected with reunification.

No date for such a meeting was given, but before it takes place the two Germanys will discuss the considerable domestic hurdles that must be overcome to

unify the countries.
With Tuesday's announcement, the powers that divided Nazi Germany following World War II acknowledged that reunification was inevitable now that communist rule had collap-

sed in East Germany.

Talks on unifying Germany came too late for most West German newspapers, but West Germany's ARD television went live to its correspondent in Ottawa late Tuesday, with the reporter saying that most issues seemed clear but that the problem of the Nato membership of West Germany had been temporarily "set to one side."

Indeed, the brief, one-paragraph statement from Ottawa did not mention a united Germany's military allegiance. The United States wants the state to remain in Nato, while the Soviets have pressed for a neutral united Germany.

"Astoundingly fruitful," East Germany's official news agency

ADN said in describing the twoday conference in Ottawa, originally planned as a gathering of Nato and Warsaw Pact representatives to discuss open-ing their skies to surveillance

overflights.
"The dramatic progress of events in the heart of Europe pushes toward negotiations,"

ADN stressed that the discussions about unification "will also include the questions of security of neighbouring states."

Meanwhile, West Germany said today it would spend 5.7 billion marks (\$3.45 billion) to improve living conditions in East Germany, a day after the two countries and four allied powers agreed on talks toward German

East had asked Bonn officials for up to 15 billion marks (\$9 billion) in "solidarity aid" to tide East Germany's economy over until the March 18 elections.

The East Germany economy has been crippled by the Western exodus of hundreds of thousands of skilled workers, seeking to escape the orthodox socialist system. The exodus and widespread pro-democracy demonstrations led to a peaceful revolution that has radically altered the nation politically and socially, with the Communist Party giving up its guaranteed power and opening

borders to the West. The announcement to Ottawa of unification talks was unexpec-ted because the Soviet Union and East Germany had previously tried to stall movement toward rejoining the German states. It appeared the sudden impetus emerged from fears of a possible East German economic collapse and beliefs that union with West

Germany was the only solution. On Tuesday, West German officials appeared to reject Modrow's appeal for immediate economic aid, indicating they didn't want the money spent by a government that may be voted

out in the March elections. But following the Ottawa announcement, West German Finance Minister Theo Waigel said today the government had agreed at a cabinet meeting to a 1990 supplementary budget of 6.9 billion marks (\$4.18 billion), mostly to cover costs resulting from East German reforms.

The extra spending includes the 5.7 billion marks for 'immediate measures" to improve living conditions in East Germany. It was not clear how soon the money would be availa-

# Sharp forces reduction in Europe announced

# Six-power group formed to oversee German unification

OTTAWA, Feb 14, (Agencies): The United States and the Soviet Union have agreed to a sharp reduction in troop strength in central Europe in a plan that would lower each superpower's forces to 195,000 soldiers in that area.

Foreign ministers from East and West agreed that a six-power group should be formed to oversee German unification.

The United States could keep up to 30,000 troops elsehwere in Europe under the agreement, Canadian External Affairs Minister Joseph Clark announced last evening. The accord worked out during a conference of Nato and Warsaw Pact foreign ministers represents Soviet acceptance of an initiative US President George Bush

proposed Jan 31.

Clark made the announcement in a conference hall with US Secretary of State James All 16 North Atlantic Treaty

'It overcomes one of the most difficult obstacles" to a conventional forces reduction treaty the two alliances are negotiating in Vienna, Austria, Clark said. But wide differences remain on combat aircraft. Baker, in a

Organisation and seven Warsaw

Pact members endorsed the

agreement on troops.

speech to the Ottawa conference on Monday, accused the Soviets of trying to lock in an advantage of 2,000 combat aircraft over Nato.

US officials said there could be a decision to exclude aircraft from the weapons to be covered by the treaty. But, for the time being, the agreement on troop reductions does not make completion of the treaty automatic.

Other conventional weapons to be limited include tanks, armoured personnel carriers and helicopters.

Clark's announcement late yesterday came as a surprise.

Only last Friday in Moscow, Gorbachev countered Bush's proposal with two options: Either a 225,000 or 195,000 ceiling, but no sub-limit for Central Europe.

That is where most Soviet troops in Europe are now based, with about 380,000 in East Germany alone.

But after four meetings with Baker, Shevardnadze essentially accepted the US approach, including the allowance for an extra 30,000 US troops.

Under the agreement, some 400,000 Soviet troops and 80,000 US soldiers would have to with-

Shevardnadze, in a briet exchange with reporters after Clark's announcement, sidestep-ped whether Gorbachev had yiel-ded to Bush

The Soviet Foreign Minister said Gorbachev had never rejected Bush's proposal. "He did not say he would not agree to that," Shevardnadze said.

The foreign minister quipped: "Are you disappointed?"

The agreement on troop

limitations capped a series of breakthrough during Baker's nine days in Europe and Canada. In Moscow, he and Soviet officials resolved several key issues that stood in the way of a treaty to reduce long-range mis-siles, bombers and submarines by 30 to 50 per cent. Sea-launched cruises missiles

were separated from the emerging treaty that Bush and Gorbachev intend to sign at their sum-mit meeting in Washington in

The four World War II allies who defeated and divided Nazi Germany 45 years ago have agreed to a format for reunifying Germany and have begun a process aimed at ensuring the rejoined country will not threaten world security.

Foreign ministers from France, Britain, the Soviet Union and United States announced that they would meet with their counterparts from East and West Germany to discuss the alignment and military strength of a unified Germany.

No date for such a meeting was given, but before it takes place the two Germanys will be left alone to tackle the considerable domestic hurdles that must be overcome before unity is possi-

With yesterday's announcement, the powers that divided Germany in 1945 clearly acknowledged that reunification is inevitable now that communist rule has collapsed in East Ger-



Clark (right) talks with Baker (left) and Shevardnadze before the start of the second day of meetings at the Open Skies conference in Ottawan

Israel need not fear unified Germany: Foreign Minister Moshe Arens, in a departure from recent Israeli statements, has said Israel need not fear

a democratic, united Germany.
In remarks broadcast by Israel Radio yesterday,
Arens said no Jew could think about German reunification without remembering the Nazi holocaust in which six million Jews were exterminated during

But he said: "If that united Germany is a democratic Germany...fully conscious of the respon-sibilities that it has towards the Jewish people, a country that will contribute to strength mocracy throughout the world, then I don't think

that there's a danger to be concerned about."

The statement was in sharp contrast to remarks by Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir last November when he said the prospect of a united Germany was a grave concern for the Jewish people. Shamir's statement angered West German Chancellor Heimut Kohl.

Germans support Berlin as capital: A survey has shown that 58 per cent of West Germans and 92 per cent of East Germans questioned want

military neutrality for a unified Germany, a magazine said Tuesday. The survey also showed overwhelming support for

Berlin as the capital of a single Germany, the Mun-ich-based weekly magazine Quick said.

The survey, which questioned a total of 3,599
Germans — 2,170 in West Germany and 1,429 in
East Germany — was conducted for the magazine by
the Tuebingen-based Wickert Institute. Seven per cent of East Germans and 42 per cent of West Germans questioned would want a unified

WW II victors hold sway over Germany: Since the unconditional surrender of Adolf Hitler's Armed Forces on May 8, 1945 there has been no central authority whose writ runs in the whole of

Germany to be a Nato member, the survey said. (AP)

Germany.

By the Berlin declaration of June 5, 1945, the four World War II victors — the United States, the Soviet Union, British and France — assumed supreme

responsibility over Germany.

The Western powers were unable to agree with the Soviet Union on any fundamental issue and finally, on March 20, 1948, Moscow walked out of the Allied Control Council.

Control Council.

The present West Germany was formed in 1949 by putting together the sectors governed by the Western allies. The agreements between the war-time allies concerning the occupation zones were repudiated by

the Soviet Union in 1958.

The division between West Germany and East Germany intensified when the communists erected

#### Aid plan

West German Finance Minister Theo Waigel (left) and Economics Minister Helmut Haussmann talk before a cabinet meeting in Bonn. The main topic of the cabinet meeting will be to discuss a supplementary budget for aid programmes for East Germany.
(Reuter wirephoto).

the Berlin Wall in 1961. Berlin, the capital of prewar Germany, became the focal point of East-West ten-

Delors calls for summit on Germany: European Commission President Jacques Delors Tuesday proposed that the leaders of the 12 European Economic Community nations hold a special summit meeting to discuss German reunifica-tion.

Such a summit should touch on the political,

economic and monetary aspects of reunification and their effects on the EEC, he told the European

Parliament.
The European Commission is the EEC's executive body.
He spoke as West German Chancellor Helmut
Premier Hans Modrow

Kohl and East German Premier Hans Modrow agreed in Bonn to start talks on a common currency. (AP)

Kohl dismisses election speculations: West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl appeared to dismiss speculation on Tuesday that all-German elections could be held in 1990 as part of the German

reunification process.

Asked if he thought the date for West German parliamentary elections on Dec 2 would be changed so that joint elections could take place in both parts of Germany, he replied: "I do not think this date will change."



Thatcher toasts with Mazowiecki after a dinner at No. 10 Downing Street.

(Reuter wirephoto)

## Poland seeks role in German unity negotiations The demand underlined Poland's unease at the

LONDON, Feb 14, (Reuter): Prime Minister Tadeusz Mazowiecki demanded today that Poland be involved in negotiations on German unification to guarantee his country's security.
"We want to be present wherever the question of

security of Germany's neighbours would be discussed. Our security matters cannot be settled by proxy for us," he told a news conference in London.

He also called for a treaty ensuring the inviolability of Poland's post-war borders, which include large territories previously held by Ger-

"As you know the Germans, especially West Germany, have always maintained they cannot take a definite position because no treaty has been signed so let us cross this threshold," Mazowiecki said.

prospect of a united Germany emerging on its doorstep while it lacks formal guarantees for its frontiers carved out 45 years ago by the four World War Two victor powers — the United States, the Soviet Union, Britain and France.

Poland did not reject, but wanted to supplement yesterday's agreement in Ottawa to create a sixpower group with Bonn and East Berlin to oversee

German unification. Mazowiecki made clear observer status for Warsaw would not be sufficient.

"Either one is present there, and our voice matters or one looks at it from a distance," he said. But in Bonn, West Germany virtually rejected today Poland's demand to join a six-power group,

government sources said.
"It would not be meaningful to include Poland in the six-nation talks," one source said.

The sources said East and West Germany would seek agreement on unity within their current borders and no claims would be made on Polish territory. They would then sit down as equal partners with

the four allied powers that conquered Nazi Germany in 1945 to discuss the future of their respective military alliances. In Warsaw one commentator called West Ger-

many's attitude to the Polish frontier a touchstone of German honesty towards the whole of Europe. Another said Poland would be wise not to ask Soviet troops to leave before a new European security system was created.

# Czech reds in trouble as 2 quit

A specific

PRAGUE, Feb 14, (UPI): Two communist ministers resigned from the Czechoslovak government yesterday and a third was expected to follow suit in a blow to the already weakened Communist Party.

The resignations will leave the once-all-powerful Czechoslovak Communist Party with only five seats in the 21-member coalition government, but the party still retains the powerful Ministry of Defence. It was not clear whether the

three resigned on their own or were forced from office.

When the coalition was for

med a month and a half ago, it included several communists in top spots, but Prime Minister Marian Calfa and his two deputy prime ministers all turned in their communist party cards last

Also yesterday, Cze-choslovakia backed down from its demand that the Soviet Union withdraw all 73,500 Soviet troops from the country before the end of 1990. Czechslovak authorities said

the Soviets would have until an unspecified date in 1991 to completely withdraw their forces. Czechoslovak President Vaclav Havel, speaking at a regularly scheduled news conference yesterday, suggested that Czechoslovakia agreed to extend the deadline after he received a personal letter from Sovietas

President Mikhail Gorbachev. The government announced late yesterday the resignations of Frantisck Pinc, Minister of Fuel and Energy, and Ladislay Vodrazka, Minister of Metallurgy, Engineering and Electrical Engineering, Earlier in the day, a government spokes-man had said Frantisek Podlena, Minister of Transport and Telecommunications, would

At his press conference, Havel said he would discuss the resignation with Calfa.

Two ministers were replaced by Havel yesterday, reducing the number of communists in Cze-choslovakia's coalition government to three out of 20, the official CTK news agency said.

# Dramatic moves help establish new world structure

week's dramatic moves by the United States. the Soviet Union and their chief allies has established a framework for the most sweeping East-West changes since World War II.

The agreements open the way for the reunification of Germany, the reduction of superpower forces in Europe and the expansion of

Last week in the Soviet Union, President Mikhail Gorbachev won an endorsement

for his plan to give up the party's monopoly on power for the first time in about 70 years.

US Secretary of State James Baker, who visited Moscow last week, and Gorbachev made progress toward an agreement for deep cuts in the superpowers' long-range nuclear

The swiftly moving talks culminated in Ottawa yesterday with the announcement of a framework for German unification - agreed

upon by the United States, Britain, France, the Soviet Union, and East and West Germany—and a US-Soviet agreement to reduce the number of soldiers they have stationed in Central Europe.

Germany, divided since the country's defeat in World War II in 1945, serves as the deployment point for more than 500,000 foreign soldiers who have faced each other

through the US-Soviet cold war. "This (reunification agreement shows everybody has seen German unity will happen, and they have agreed to a process that will provide stability and peace for Europe." said a West German diplomat in Washington who asked not to be identified.

The German reunification agreement announced in Ottawa sets up a two-step process to start after the March 18 elections in East Germany.

Moscow has insisted that Germany remain

neutral after reunification and the United States is arguing that Germany be allowed to remain part of the Western alliance.

Under the agreement, the two Germanys first would settle internal details, then they would work the Britain. France, the Soviet Union and United States - the four main victorious allies in World War II — to establish agreements assuring peace and stability

Canadian External Affairs Minister Joseph Clark at the end of an East-West meeting in Ottawa, would allow the United States and the Soviet Union to have 195,000 soldiers each on Europe's central front.

US and Soviet trade negotiators also said vesterday they expect to complete a treaty to normalise trade between the two nations in time for signing during the June summit meeting in Washington.

# Romania purge purge military

BUCHAREST, Feb 14, (AP): Hundreds of civilians who fought alongside the army in December's revolution thronged to Victory Square today to sup-port officers demanding a purge of military who backed ousted communist dictator Nicolae

At the nearby headquarters of state-controlled television, civilians blocked one entrance to prevent members of the parachute regiment who have guarded the building since ex-agents of Ceausescu's hated Securitate

Gen. Dan Gabor, commander of the parachute unit, told the Associated Press he would not order his troops to move because I do not recognise orders coming from the Ministry of National Defence."

Demands

The protest represents the first was being squandered because former communists were trying to protect their pesitions, preventing the anti-Ceausescu coup from being completed as an all-encompassing anti-communist revolution.

ana is sum issaulo yst to to

The officers' key demand is that Defence Minister Gen. Nicolae Militaru and Interior Minister Gen, Mihai Chitac, oth tainted by long as: with the Ceausescu regime, resign along with other military who carried out the dic-

49 officers trying to negotiate said Militaru had ordered their eviction from the building but officers, he refused to give his

"No real force was applied against us - after all, we are still a power to be reckoned with in this country," the colonel said. "Only Iliescu can help us in this

lliescu has retained his interim presidency following a meeting Tuesday of the ruling provisional council of national unity which

decided to set up 16 commissions to deal with specific issues, including one to investigate the

The Ministry of Defense last night dismissed the officers' demands as ignorant and an affront to military values which have assured stability.

Officers in the square responded with contempt today and insisted that "the few" who were not with them were afraid of losing their positions. Their demands were signed by 28 army and air force units and more have given support since the list was presen-

"We are absolutely 100 per cent committed and will certainly stay here as long as it takes, even weeks, until our demands are met," said an air force lieutenant major. "The entire army is with

unconfirmed reports that alert outside Bucharest to prevent other officers from reaching the capital, and that two security forces.

#### Sentenced

Seven members of Romania's dreaded Securitate secret police have been failed for long terms of up to 20 years for conspiring to commit genocide during the December revolution.

Ethnic Germans are streaming out of Romania, highly sceptical that anything is going to change following last December's revolution.

# Gorby suffers setback in bid to boost power

Radicals unhappy over plans for constitutional changes

MOSCOW, Feb 14, (Agencies): President Mikhail Gorbachev suffered a setback in efforts to boost the power of his office today when parliament put off a vote to convene a session of the supreme legislature

needed to change the constitution.

Bowing to objections from radical deputies, who want more time to discuss the issue, Gorbachev dropped a proposal he made earlier in the day to push for an immediate decision on calling a meeting of the Congress of People's Deputies, on Feb 27.

The Soviet leader instead sought the backing of the standing inner

The Republican Water Ministry building burns after nots.

Heavy clouds of tear-gas hang over Dushanbe's main square as hundreds of young Tajiks battle police and

"Helicopters constantly circle

headquarters in Dushanbe as

saying that soldiers had refused

in Dushanbe has not entered into

this conflict and will not do so,"

But Gorbachev told

Parliament that the inciters of

violence in Tajikistan would be

its force to those who under the

banner and slogans of national

rebirth are drawing nationalities

into the struggle for their ambi-

tions and their own narrow egot-

Gorbachev lashed out at

rioters and called for harsh

action against them, saying the

"country's destiny and the safety

Officials denied reports that 37

people had been killed. The

official Soviet news agency said

that 12 people had died. An

official in the republic said 11

About 5,000 young people on the rampage in Dushanbe and its

environs were attacking people

public buildings and business

establishments has spread to the

farthest residential quarters of

"Pogroms, robberies, arson of

at random, Tass said.

the city," Tass said.

of our citizens is at stake."

were dead.

istical aims," Gorbachev said.

"We must apply the law in all

to intervene in the violence.

Interfax quoted Soviet army

The division that is deployed

Gorbachev for

Dushanbe unrest

the sky.

harsh action

(Continued from Page 1)

the crisis, which erupted Mon-

day with pogroms against

Armenian refugees from last

month's violence in Azerbaijan.

Military planes again airlifted

Tass quoted Tajik Interior

frightened Armenians from the

Minister Mamadaez Navz-huvanov as saying that 12 people

had died and 143 were wounded,

including 50 police or soldiers,

but Soviet television reported 37

had chosen a provisional com-

mittee, "which, in their opinion,

is to rule the republic," Tass said.

In addition to demanding the

Tajik leaders' resignation, the

protesters wanted the deporta-

tion of all Armenian refugees, the

release of 25 people arrested

Monday, the closing of an

aluminum plant harming the

environment and the return of all

profits from locally grown cot-

ton, Radio Moscow' Interfax

ing people in Dushanbe, a multi-

The rioters announced they

deaths late Tuesday.

city today.

parliament, the Supreme Soviet, merely to discuss within the next few days the calling of the congress. Parliament approved his compromise

Gorbachev took the floor at the end of the debate today and angrily attacked his critics.

"Unless democracy is strengthened and insured by corresponding mechanisms, democracy will perish and we'll lose" to forces who want to tighten the screws even tighter than they were earlier," Gorbachev told the 434 members of the legislature.

> "Gorbachev put the thing off in order to have the possibility to think things over," Estonian Deputy Marju Lauristin told reporters. "He wanted to find some way round, because he was not sure if he could win."

The proposal to vest wide executive powers in the presidency was made by the ruling communists last week as part of a package of proposals which also included giving up the party's formal monopoly on power. However, it must be formally

approved by the Congress - the supreme legislative body elected last March in the country's first competitive elections in over 70

Gorbachev told the Supreme Soviet, the Parliament elected by Congress of People's Deputies. earlier in the day that he wanted the body to be convened this month. He said strong central powers were needed to resolve mounting problems.

Today is the time to decide all these questions," Gorbachev told deputies. "More time could finish off the country."

His comments were given extra weight by reports of unrest in the central Asian Republic of Tajikistan, where at least 37 people have been killed and 80 injured in three days of rioting.

Radical deputies both from the Russian Federation, the lar-Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania, are unhappy about what they see as plans by Gorbachev to push forward constitutional changes without adequate discussion

"Nothing is ready, we have not yet seen the precise proposals on what kind of presidency we will have," said Yuri Boyars, a Latvian parliamentarian and legal expert. There are lots of different

models of president, from Pinochet (of Chile), to the American, Italian or French kind, even though I suspect the presidency being proposed is one with very strong executive powers." Boyars and other deputies said

in conversation with reporters after the session that such extra powers were dangerous, warning that Gorbachev - and his eventual successor — would have vir-tually dictatorial powers.

The Russians, in particular, tend to want to strengthen central power because they traditionally think in those terms," Boyars added.

"There are those who almost talk about wanting a new tsar." A legislative opposition group, the Inter-regional Deputies group, circulated a petition in the corridors outside

the session calling for the president to be directly elected by. the people. The petition, read on the floor of the Supreme Soviet by Deputy Sergei Stankevich, also called for the selection of a new presidency to be delayed until new legislatures in the 15 Soviet

republics, to be elected this spr-

ing, consider the powers of the

presidency. Gorbachev adviser Georgy Shakhnazarov told reporters during a break in today's session that officials want the Congress to elect the new president within

# **NEWS IN BRIEF**

#### Europe

Environmentalists warn of cancer: A wide range of supermarket foods in the UK including brown bread and tomato ketchup are contaminated with "alarming levels" of a chemical linked to cancer,

environmentalists issued the warning after commissioning their own tests on the products from a firm of consultant analysts.

They claimed the tests revealed residues of ethylene thiourea (ETU) in many processed foods.
The chemical, derived from a commonly used class

of fungicides, has been linked with lung, liver and thyroid cancer, as well as birth defects. Particularly high levels were found in brown bread and tomato ketchup, according to Friends of the Earth environmentalist group.

It called for immediate suspension of the use of fungicides on food crops and extensive studies to

assess the risk to consumers.

The British minister responsible for food, David Mackan, said yesterday that his experts will look into the campaigner's evidence. (Kuna)

Sweden loses vote: Sweden's government lost the vote in a key parliament committee yestertiay on its proposed two-year wage and price freeze. Prime Minister Ingvar Carlsson has said he would quit unless the parliament on Tuesday supports a package to halt spiraling wage demands and cut off a series of crippling strikes.

The package was defeated in a 9-8 preliminary vote in the labour committee, said committee official Susanne Gaje. The vote pointed to almost certain defeat in Thursday's vote.

Carlsson's resignation could give the three centre-right opposition parties a chance to form a ruling coalition, or it could mean an election call 18 months ahead of schedule. The last time Sweden held an unscheduled election

was in 1958, before a constitutional change which united the two houses of parliament into one. (AP)

Spanish prisoners seize hostages: Prisoners armed with scalpels and makeshift knives mutinied and seized nine hostages in a high-security iail near Madrid vesterday Spanish state radio said the mutineers were press-

ing for the release of a co-detainee from a punished. A justice Ministry spokesman confirmed 17 prisoners had taken over a wing reserved for high-risk detainees at the Alcala Meco prison 30 km (20

miles) west of Madrid.

He said they were holding six prison staff, two doctors and a male nurse.

Prison sources said the mutineers seized the medical staff during a routine check at the infirmary.

The radio said three Basque ETA guerrillas were among the muntineers. The ministry spokesman said three ETA detainees were in the wing but could not confirm they were involved. (Reuter)

Irish ship captain acquitted: An appeal court acquitted an Irish sea captain yesterday of importing arms illegally into Italy and quashed his four-year jail sentence.

John Scallan was arrested in October 1987 after

Italian customs officers found 350 West Germanmade machine-guns and spare parts in a container on his Qatari-registered freighter Fathulkair in the port

of Savona.

He was cleared after lawyers argued that the arms, leaded in Liverpool and bound for Dubai, were not due to be unloaded in Italy and Scallan did not need a permit from Italian authorities Scallan has been free on bail pending his appeal.

Chianti chairman dies: Francesco Folonani, the innovative general manager of one of Italy's most prestigious Chinati Wineries, has died at the age of 60, Italian media reported yesterday.

Folanari died on Monday of complications follow-

ing earlier open-heart surgery, according to the

reports.

Born in 1929, Folonari entered the family winery Chianti Ruffino SPA following the death of his father in 1951. He served as general manager of the worldknown winery since 1966. (AP)

Battle for Mavinga: The bitter battle for the

strategic Mavinga airstrip and a war of words between the Angolan government and Unita rebels continued Tuesday.

In a statement released in Lisbon, the rebels of the

National Union for the Total Independence of Angola claimed 12 government soldiers were killed Monday as they attacked rebel positions in Mavinga, 1,100 kms (700 miles) southeast of Luanda, the

Angolan capital.

The statement also claimed Soviet-built MiG jets bombarded two rebel trenches and nearby villages with toxic bombs, killing eight civilians and an unspecified number of guerrillas. (AP)

More than 40 killed in attack: Rightwing Renamo rebels ambushed a train packed with Mozambican miners yesterday, crippling it by a remote-controlled mine and opening fire on passen-gers, killing 45 people and wounding 19, the state-run news agency Aim reported.

The attack occurred shortly after the train left Ressano Garcia on the South African border, mainly carrying the workers from their jobs in South Africa back to Mozambique.

The area of the attack was 44 miles (73 kms) northwest of Maputo and 6 miles (10 kms) from the South African border. (UPI)



#### Winning hearts

Mstislav Rostropovich returned triumphantly on Tuesday to the concert stage in the homeland that drove him away 16 years ago for refusing to ren-

Among the music-lovers who flocked to hear him conduct Washington's National Symphony orches-Ira was Raisa Gorbachev, wile of Soviet President

For an encore, Rostropovich chose "Stars and Stripes Forever," the rousing march that is a tribute to the US flag. He said afterward that the show of pride

in his adopted country came "from my heart" Another selection was Tchaikovsky's Symphony No 6, which was the last piece Rostropovich had conducted in the Soviet Union, in 1974

Raisa (left) and Queen Solia (right) of Spain applaud Rostropovich during the concert (Reuter wirephotol



#### Unity knot

W. Berlin, both 21, say cheers to the applauding crowd after they got married in front of the Branden-burg gate yesterday, the Valentine's Day. Knowing each other now for three years they tried in vain for two years to get a permission to marry but finally succeeded when E. Germany opened its border. (Reuter wirephoto)

Drug war hots up in Golden Triangle: A war between rival bandit armies over drug-trafficking routes out of Burma's Golden Triangle escalated yesterday as guerrillas surrounded a camp

belonging to opium warlord Khun Sa.

From this Thai border checkpoint, the thud of mortar rounds could be heard as Khun Sa troops moved out of their stronghold on the other side of the border to reinforce the besieged village of Doi Lak

Taeng.
Thai border police said there had been heavy fighting between Khun Sa's Muang Tai Army and a defunct Burma Communist Party (BCP) over a strategic narcotic route from the Golden Triangle. (Reuter)

Java volcano quiets down: The Mount Kelud volcano in Java subsided Tuesday after two eruptions in four days that left 22 people dead, officials said.

The 5,769-foot (1,758 m) Mount Kelud volcano in East Java, 390 miles (630 km) east of Jakarta, erupted shortly before noon Saturday, spewing lava with a "thunder-like roar" heard 6 miles (9 km) away.

A second major eruption occurred Monday afternoon when Kelud beiched tons of ash 23,000 feet

(7,000 m) into the sky, the newspaper Suara Pembaruan reported.
Officials said that as of Tuesday afternoon, 22

people had been reported killed by the volcano, 64 injured and three missing. (UPI)

10 dead in rebel fighting: A battle at a military airstrip left 10 separatist rebels and soldiers dead on the island of Bougainville, a government spokesman said vesterday.

The attack by rebels on the Buka airstrip Tuesday was the latest in a series of confrontations in a 14month uprising being waged by militant landowners. The rebels have already forced the closure of one of the world's biggest copper mines in their campaign to

The Papus New Guinean government estimates more than 85 persons have been killed in the fighting between the traditional landholders of the outlying island 500 miles (800 kms) east of Port Moresby, the

# Separatists destabilising China: minister

charge of the country's 90 million minority people has expressed alarm over recent ethnic unrest across the border in the Soviet Union and the collapse of communism in Eastern Europe. Stability and unity among China's own eth-

nic groups had been affected by these recent lopments, Ismail Amat was quoted as saying by the official China Daily today.

The minister warned a national conference on minorities yesterday that "separatists and

forces hostile to the Communist Party here and abroad," were damaging China's stability, "They always stir up turmoil and conduct separatist activities under ethnic or religious disgnise," he said in a tough speech apparently

hearalding a clampdown on China's minorities, who for centuries have staged rebellions against the Han Chinese minority. Amat also singled out last year's awarding of

the Nobel peace prize to Tibet's exiled spiritual leader, the Dalsi Lama, as a destabilising factor. An official source said large numbers of extra troops had been sent to Tibet's regional capital of Lhasa to back up units enforcing martial law which was declared in the city last March after

fierce anti-Chinese demonstrations and rioting. Troops have also been dispatched in recent months to remote areas of Sichuan province where there are rumblings of unrest among

Tibetans living there. Last week police in central Qinghai province

maintained tight security at the annual "Butter festival," which drew tens of thousands of Tibetans to the famous Kumbum monastery.

Diplomats and academics said Beijing was also alarmed by a resurgence of Islam among minorities in the northwest frontier region of Xinjiang — just across the border from Soviet Tajikistan where unrest forced officials to declare a state of emergency on Monday.

Four times the size of France, Xinjiang has a population of some 15 million people, of whom about half are Islamic. Only about 30,000 are

Tajiks.

Last May thousands of Muslims took to the streets in Xinjiang's capital Urumqi and in Qinghai's Xining to protest against a Chinese

book they said insulted their religion. "The policy towards the minorities now is 'relax to the outside, tighten within'," the official source said.

Official source said.

The new policy meant tighter control over religion, stepped up family planning, more restrictions on travel and more political education. Economic reforms would continue however.

A separate source close to the government said the party had recently appointed a new official to head its united front work department.

Yan Mingfu, a reformist victim of a hardline purge after the army crushed pro-democracy demonstrations last June, was replaced by his former deputy Wu Lianyuan, a 53-year-old engineer who belongs to the Hui ethnic group.

secret police.

Nearly 300 uniformed air force and army officers protested outside government headquar-ters in Victory Square for a third day while 49 of their representatives refused to leave the building until they presented a list of 13 demands to interim President Ion liesco. So far, the officers said Iliescu had refused to meet

time the military has challenged the government it helped create in December's revolution. Many officers said they felt their victory

tator's orders during the revolu-

An air force colonel among the they refused to go. Like all the

set up guidelines for its opera-The 253-member council

"abuses" committed by Ceausescu's leadership and another on constitutional and human rights.

, was. Only a foreign assault can get us out of here.'

The officers said there were Militaru had ordered a state of trainloads of navy officers from the black sea port of Constanta had been stopped by unidentified

news service said. Mobs surrounding the Tajik party building hurled firebombs and bottles filled with sulfuric acid and stones and shouted threats against Russian-speak-

ethnic city of 316,000 in Western Tajkistan, Tass said. "Tanks and armoured troop carriers are visible in the streets and squares of the capital of Soviet Tajkistan," Tass said.

#### Greece denies Turkish charges of oppression

sed.
"It is said that Ankara persists in the policy of fabricating nationalist issues with the aim of disorienting public opinion in Turkey," he said in a letter sent to the secretaries general of the United Nations, Nato and the

The letter, which was made availa-

and four Muslims were slightly injured when Christians attacked a crowd of Muslims protesting the jailing of two prominent Turkish-speaking activists. Christians then went on the rampage, smashing the windows of stores owned by Muslims.

ATHENS, Feb 14, (AP): Foreign Minister Antonis Samaras has accessed neighbouring Turkey of fabricating accessations that the Muslim minority in Greece is oppres-

ble to the press, was a reply to one sent by Turkish Foreign Minister Mesut Yilmaz to the same receipients on Jan 31. It also was the latest salvo in a diplomatic war between the two Nato allies since Greek Christians and Muslims clashed in the northeas-

tern Greek town of Komotini on Jan Police reported that 17 Christians

heads of 35 countries.

'The Weekend'

Interview on KTV

**By Fathima Ahmed** 

Arab Times staff

DIRECTOR Abu Al Shawl was standing in my

cramped room. My colleagues, JP, Nirmala, Lima,

Diana, Theresa, Manal, Sam, Yawar, Razzak, Sha-

hida and Zaka were turning green and greener, gap-

ing, perhaps, in amazement at my good fortune. My boss was visibly upset: no one was working. Everyone

wanted to meet star KTV reporter Bibi Badami, who was making me "a star". Lima posed with BB; Yawar

drooled, Razzak ogied, Zaka fainted, Sam went mad. Nirmala swooned and IP wanted her autograph!

The makeup man was skillfully applying tons of lipstick and kilos of powder on my face, hips grew redder and redder, and eyes grew darker than the

night.
"Seductive" gushed Lima. I tore my hair out. I

fidgeted with my shawl, twiddled my thumbs and

picked up bits and pieces of paper lying on my

"Lights!" screeched director Abu Al Shawl. I

I shivered in the heat, and wiped off heads of

"You are running your make-up," scolded Theresa. Friend Nirmala encouraged: "Cheer up! Smile! Say

I looked monstrous: eyes popping, teeth jutting

and hair sticking out.
"You are on KTV — on The Weekend Show, you know The Weekend Show" insisted sweet JP.

Do one thing: calm down ..." said Sam sympath-

"Action!" shouted the director. And the cameras

rolled ... BB is in front of me; the camera focussed on

my monstrous face, the room was illuminated with a

million bulbs. Everything glowed, my eyes, her eyes, their eyes and (probably your eyes). BB introduced

BB: "As you can see, I am in the editorial section of

BAWLCO, one of the most popular publishing

houses in the country. They print paper gags, tissue

shreds, bill books, buk markers, paper rags and paper ropes and etc. etc. are made by this illustrious, prestigious publishing house. BAWLCO needs no

Ms FA belongs to this prestigious, hardly working organisation. Now, Ms FA, could you tell us what-

FA: "Err, err ... Ba ... Baaa ... bawl....! Sob! Sob!

BB: "Could you please tell us about your job?"

main job is to talk to the phone; climb the walls, crawl

and write duli stories — once a decade. When the

boss' looking, I eat, eat, eat and drink, drink, drink.

when he's not I snore, snore, snore" (Gosh! Vow! I saw her [and viewers] turn all shades of green).

Ms FA's cubicle (4x6 ft)." (FA unglued from chair).

BB: "Now, dear viewers, we'll take you on a tour of

FA: (petrified) Oh ... ye.es ... let's do that!" (push-

FA: "Err ... err ... that is a good question. My, my

Goose-pimples! BB had that affect on me.

cheese! I saw flakes of cheese flying around the room.

waited impatiently.

"Camera!" he shouted.

BAWLCO stands for?

perspiration from my forehead.

cluttered desk.

# Laws to facilitate economic proposals soon

## Work teams formed for follow-up

**By Khaled Ahmad** 

A NUMBER of legislations and laws are expected to be issued within the coming few weeks to facilitate the implementation of the economic recommendations aimed at boosting the local

implementation of the economic recommendations issued by the government in December last year, is progressing in a satisfactory way. He expressed optimism over the complete implementation of the recommenda-

Symposium on allergies

Chemicals, pollution,

doctors of internal medicine,

dermatologists, and ENT

In 1965 the recommendations

adopted by the committee

provided for the establishment of

a special unit for the treatment of

allergic diseases annexed to the

.. The mounting pressure on the

unit over the years induced the

building of the Kuwait Centre

for Allergic Diseases in 1984.

Khadeer pointed out that the

beginning of March each year up

to the end of same month and the

beginning of August upto to the

end of October were the seasons

for the emergency and spread of allergic diseases in the country.

He said that the total number

of patients with allergic diseases

calling on the centre over the year

1989 reached 59,237, of whom

Sabah Hospital.

pollen main irritants

Jarallah receives Indian envoy

Ambassador of India to Kuwait Arun Kumar Bud-

hiraja (centre) met the Editor-in-chief of Arab Times and Al Seyassah, Ahmed Al Jarallah on Tuesday.

DURING a symposium on aller-gic diseases, Dr Khadeer Abbas,

an advisor on allergies at Kuwait

Allergy Centre, said that vegeta-

tion, environmental pollution and use of different make-up

materials were responsible for

He said that among the reasons responsible for the

spread of these diseases were the

use of pesticides and insecticides,

use of chemical preservatives in

packaged or frozen foods and

continual temperature fluctua-

tions that were accompanied with climatic phenomena, such

as sandstorms and rise in

Khadeer said that allergies

started to emerge and spread in

Ahmadi because it is the area

with the largest vegetation and

the greatest number of trees in Kuwait. He added that the

speedy spread of these diseases

called for the formation of a com-

mittee of specialists including

donate

organs

KUWAIT, Feb 14, (Kuna):

Sheikh Bader Mohammed Al

Ahmad Al Sabah today called on

the public to donate organs to

save patients lives, urging the Arab media to carry out an

enlightenment campaign on the

importance of organs donation

and transplant. Sheikh Bader who was suffer-

ing from a kidney failure since

1980 underwent a kidney trans-plant operation at Hamid Al Issa

centre for organ transplant here

last December.

He commended the efficiency and outstanding standard of Per-

formance being achieved by the

centre, likening it with other

similar foreign centres. Sheikh Bader recalled his suf-

fering prior to the transplant

operation and praised the distin-

guished level of competence

demonstrated by the centre's

He noted that the cost of Kid-

ney transplant in Kuwait is far

low compared with expenditures of dialysis required by kidney

Dialysis in Kuwait costs the

patient an average of KD 8,000 a

year, where as transplant opera-

tion cost only KD 5,000, bearing

in mind dialysis may extend over

many years while the transplant

might be once in the life-time of

physicians and staff.

patients.

Call to

humidity.

the spread of allergic diseases.

declined to specify the ongoing contacts between the follow-up committee headed by the Kuwait Central Bank Governor, Sheikh Salem Abdul Aziz Al Sabah and the concerned government ministries and establishments.

They discussed matters of mutual concern. First

secretary at the Indian Embassy Abdul Khalique

(left) was also present at the meeting.

cent exhibited throat, ear and

nose allergy while only 12 per cent had skin allergies. Khadeer said that the develop-

ment of allergies was a defensive

biological process in the human

body against strange bodies. He added that the effects were harm-

ful on the body tissues and would therefore lead to the develop-

The development of anti-

bodies, against strange, micro-

scopic objects entering the body was a defence mechanism by the

body's immunity system to fend

off disease-causing agents,

Khadeer said. He further poin-

ted out that the word 'allergy'

terminologically meant the

increase in body interaction

against normally unharmful

He said that the strange

ment of symptoms of allergy.

relating to carrying out the recommendations.

A number of ministeries and establishments formed work teams to follow up the economic recommendations and prepare a defined programme for its implemen-

Traffic week

# Focus on safety for children

THE Arab Gulf Traffic Week entitled "Traffic Safety for Chil-dren" will be organised in Kuwait from March 3-9, 1990 and will focus on cultural programmes to enlighten citizens about traffic accidents, according to Abdul Hameed Hajji Abdul Raheem, director-general of the General Traffic Adminis-

He said that the GCC states have achieved a great deal of cooperation in traffic regulations and related issues and have also carried out comprehensive campaigns to urge drivers and public to abide by the traffic regulations and systems with the prime objective of reducing the level of road accidents and casualties.

Citing statistics, Hajji said that 60 per cent of injuries to drivers and passengers in cars is attributed to the non-use of safety belts at the time of accidents. He disclosed that two Gulf states have already begun obliging drivers to fasten safety belts as of this year.

The official said that the present high-level of road accidents cannot be justified after the execution of extensive programmes and plans to enlighten the public about traffic laws and the building of modern roads and flyovers.

Meanwhile, he said that the new draft law of traffic stipulates enhanced penalties to reduce the increasing number of road accidents.

He praised the decision taken by the minister of commerce that prohibits the import of second hand cars that are more than three years old. The decision will reduce the number of offices that reduce traffic congestion in general, he said.

#### Calitaxis

Hajji added that the GTA has given a period of two months to owners of call taxi offices to legalise their positions and have been called upon to sponsor residence permits of drivers working with them according to licences given by the GTA. They are also called upon to use new cars, besides installing metres indicating service charges. He disclosed that he will be holding meetings with owners of these offices to discuss these and other related issues.

The official denied that there is any intention to permit violators of traffic rules to pay their fines at banks. However, he said that the GTA will open a branch at the Ministries Complex as of the begining of March to renew driving licences and car books of public servants working at the

He said that the GTA will install cabins in different places to receive and collect the fines of drivers who have their cars wheel-locked. He disclosed that the GTA will be installing computers to speed up the process of collecting fines at the Capital Traffic Department.

He added that many drivers find it expensive to pay 100 fils to park their car for one hour, though in some foreign countries parking costs about \$6 per hour.

On the issue of technical inspection of cars, the official said that the Ministry of Interior is waiting to set up the Higher Traffic Council to study several

propositions in this respect. He said the GCC states are going to unify the form and size as well as details of the driving licence and added that there is a Kuwaiti study to extend validity of this licence to ten years for all

ing and shoving colleagues out of the way).

BB: "Ah! What a wonderful machine! It looks like a FA: "How did you know! (surprised); a mavel of technology; everything at my fingertips; plonk it appears; plonk, it disappears?"

[ BB is impressed — her eyes shine like emeralds. she does the tango in my cubicle, shaking back and forth with the mike that is removed from under Ms FA snose. Calm down, calm down...]

BB: "Really? how wonderful! You must be gen-

pari

er in it product i facts Sherick

behaver. The property

minal denega diabat Auko

de e milet

ecopic de ope de au

FA: "Occocco ..." (modestly); our management holds extensive training courses; three and a quarter

minutes per year!" BB: "Good! Great experience! Now, can you tell us

what you are doing?"

FA: "I'm working on U.S.E.L.E.S.S.— the story of the decade about how a cat chases a mouse.... BB: "Sound's interesting. Readers will look forward to reading it. So, can you tell me what you'll do with U.S.E.L.E.S.S. story after completing it on the

wordprocesser...? FA: "Lerr ... I ...." BB: "Print it! (Helpfully!). Can you tell our viewers

how? FA: "Easy, easy. This is the most advanced machine from the most advanced country in the world. It is vely (stuttering) easy to uje, use ... Please come clojer, closer (cameras come nearer) You see the flower ... there, there (pointing, getting out of BB's way) press it — Like this: tat-tat tattatta ..." Ooh, la

BB: "Then, what do you do?"
FA: "Number the pages!"
BB: "How?"

BB: "If I take a page away, would you miss it "FA: "Of course. Sam'll certainly find out sooner of later and inform the financial department." BB: "Why"?
FA: "Well, you see, to deduct 0.0001 per cent lead

TA: "Well, you see, to deduct 0.0001 per gent fished my daily wages."

BB: "Now, let's go back ton your istory a Aller numbering what happens?"

FA: "Well (thinking), I. "(pause) I sush so fished for now across the foyer, throwitten his desk that that for my life!"

BB: "IESam doesn't use he U.S. Bi. "The state of your fished for my life!"

BB: "Great effort."

BB: "Great effort."

BB: "Tough job!" Gloating. "bloow is fit had been bly. I'd drunk too much of the sparking fourth that the front door. Noise rattled my brain. I twisted and turned ... and opened my eyes. I was alone in my room the and opened my eyes: I was alone in my room the credits of KTV's The Weekend magazine show were rolling: ... prepared by ...... reporters ..... bang, bang, bang .... someone was at the door, .... A dream ... or a nightmare? I switched off the Idiot Box and walked to



Computer training course

The Deputy Director-General at the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training Humoud Al Mudhaf opened yesterday a new training course on the theme of "The preparation and Upgrading of the Modern Manager," a press release issued by the authority reported. It added that the training course which will last up to Feb 20 and aims at giving trainees the necessary

opportunities to acquire the necessary skills in the administrative fields. On the other hand, the official had inaugurated another two training courseson the computer programming and Computer DBASE III system which will last up to March 20.

# Japan donates \$7m for UNRWA projects

JAPAN and UNRWA recently agreed on US\$3 million projects to be implemented out of Japan's US\$7 million donation to UNRWA from its supplemental budget for fiscal year 1988.

These measures consist of six schemes especially aiming at establishing medical transportation and rehabilitation centres for injured Palesfinians in the West Bank and Gaza Strip, and improving educational facilities there.

Measures include: Emergency health measures with the setting up of physiotherapy units (US\$470,000). 9 physiotherapy units with staff and fixtures (4 in the West Bank and 5 in Gaza Strip). Extending the emergency capacity of Al Ahli Hospital (US\$100,000). Setting up of orthopaedic operation units, etc. at the Al Ahli Hospital.

Improving the emergency capacity of health centres (US\$387,715). Providing medicines and medical appliances to UNRWA's health

centres in the West Bank and Gaza Strip.

Provision of ambulances (US\$530,000). 14 ambulance (8 in the West Bank and 6 in Gaza Strip) for the use of UNRWA's! "ital and

health centres. Emergency education measures are also included with a scholarship programme (US\$1,000,000). 5-year scholarships for 80-100 Palestin-

ian refugee students seeking to complete their study abroad, and construction of pre-fabricated classrooms (US\$100,000). 4 prefabricated classrooms in Gaza Strip (1 classroom for 100 students) to cope with the increase in the number of students.

# State-of-the-art equipment to improve communication services

THE Ministry of Communications during the 1990-1995 five-yearplan aims at enhancing telephone services, by the introduction of new communication networks.

Speaking at Kuwait News Agency, Engineer Salman Al Roumi, assistant undersecretary for technical affairs at the Ministry of Communications said that communication services have become more comprehensive. In addition to the normal service of local and international telephone services, these networks now include services such a fax, magnetic cards for emergency calls on express roads, also information transformation and conference calls.

Existing communications networks now include cable networks and

ment is directing serious attention to the creation of a technical and administrative manpower capable of operating and maintaining different utilities. To develop this capability, the ministry has implemented several specialised training programmes for its employees and is offering every encouragement to Kuwaitis to join the ministry.

developing countries in this field of communications, the official said

that the government is studying the feasibility of transferring partially or totally the services to a non-government sector. This, is but one of the many options the government is viewing, the official added.

Roumi stated that development programmes and policies differ from one country to another according to the economical and social conditions. In Kuwait, international commerce represents an important element and therefore, providing communication facilities is vital during the forthcoming stages. To achieve such communication links with neighbouring countries and other international states, the ministry is employing state-of-the-art techniques and equipment, Roumi

حكارا فنالامل

Manuscripts

exhibition KUWAIT, Feb 14, (Kuna): Information Minister Sheikh Jaber Al Mubarak Al Ahmed Al Sabah yesterday inaugurated an exhibition on Kuwaiti and Arab manuscripts organised by ren-owned Kuwaiti Poet and Historian Khaled Saoud Al Zeid. Following the opening ceremony Sheikh Jaber described the exhibits as a treasure of thoughts and information in different walks of life.

In a statement to Kuna Sheikh Jaber added that such a wonderful effort by Khaled "gives us satisfaction that the heritage of Kuwait and the entire Arab world is well maintained."

The minister expressed his

pleasure that the opening of the exhibition coincided with the country's celebrations of the 29th National Day which falls on-February 25. The week-long exhibition is taking place at the Kuwaiti

Writers Association. Arab manuscripts, rare books on Kuwait's political and social history and: copies of old Kuwaiti magazines and newspapers dating back to 1938 were displayed in the exhibition.

Present at the opening ceremony were State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed, Secretary General of the National Council for Culture, Arts and Letters? Farouq Al Omar, Director of His Highness the Amir's Office Ibra him Al Shatti, Information' undersecretary and his assistants? and a large crowd of art-lovers: 2

#### officials has said. The legisla-tions will be aimed at enabling the various government ministries and establishments to carry out the economic recommendations relating to their activities, the source economy, a senior economic The source stressed that the Information management

from Feb 18-22 THE Information Centre Co. (Infocentre) is organising Kuwait's 9th International Information Management and Office Equipment Exhibition,

exhibition

which is scheduled to be from Feb 18-22, 1990 in Kuwait. The exhibition will have on display the state-of-the art computers, communications and office equipment which is of growing interest among decision makers as evidenced in the increasing number of technical and management attendees at last year's Info'90. The total number of visitors then was estimated to be about 19,132 comprising of a cross-section of

professionals. Since its establishment, Infocentre has been organising this international information management and office equipment exhibition for nine succes-

sive years. Infocentre services provided consultation, advice or physical management in respect of exhibimarket research, feasibility studies, commodity selection and attendance

requirements. The Ministry of Communications is participating in Info 1990 to present its services to the public and subcribers its updated services. The ministry in cooperation with Italcable Company from Italy will show new technology in the field of international networks by using the ministry's services which will help the public to assess a wide data base all over the world such as: telecommunications, engineering, electronics, mathematics, medical, history, arts geography, law agriculture etc by using the Kupac system.

#### **Switching**

The ministry is in the process of starting the packet switching data network system (Kupac) this year and will transfer the leased lines and the computers to Kupac system.

Also, by its co-operation with Italcable Company, Italy, Nawasy Company, it will offer the Kupac project to the public in Info 1990 exhibition to give a complete presentation about the benefits of the services which the Kupac project will make availa-

The subscriber could ask for the bills which show the amount due for services they use and they could pay it by the direct line payment system. Also a new item at the ministry's stand at Info 1990 exhibition is the Magnetic Card Public Pay Phone which the public can use to make international calls to all countries in the world with the direct dialling

## Hussein in S. Arabia

AMMAN. Feb 14, (Reuter): King Hussein left for Saudi Arabia yesterday for talks with King Fahd which diplomats said would cover Middle Eastern problems and Savdi financial aid

Saudi Arabia gave Jordan at least \$200 million last year following a visit by King Hussein in early August and was the main backer of a \$300-million-dollar currency support fund for Amman held at the Arab Monetary Fund in Abu Dhabi.

The exact size of the Saudi deposit has been kept secret. Officials say Kuwait has also contributed but have not said whether other Gulf states have deposited their agreed shares.

Riyadh granted Jordan nearly 5360 million a year in the decade following the 1978 Arab summit in Baghdad which allotted funds to Arab states bordering Israel.

Jordan, struggling with an eight cillion dollar debt, has budgeted for Arab aid totalling \$360 million this year, compared with the \$516 million dollars it received in 1989.

Arab money flowed in last year after April riots sparked by IMF-agreed price rises raised doubts about Jordan's stability.

The official Petra news agency and Prime Minister Mudar Budran, Foreign minister Marwan Qassem, Royal Court chief Sharif Zeid Bin Shaker and political adviser Adnan Abu Odeh accompanied the king.

#### intruders into the human body included bacteria, viruses, chemicals, dust, pollen and cer-tain types of food. 47.5 had chest allergy, 40.5 per From the courts

# Man acquitted of raping housemaid

THE Criminal Court released a father of two kids from the charge of raping his newly employed housemaid.

The court was informed by the maid that she was at the maids' office after her first employer left the country. The defendant then came to the office and employed the maid. The maid stated that during the second night from her arrival at her new employer's house, the father forced his way inside her room and raped her. She added that the defendant threatened to harm her if she informed anybody about the incident.

The court based its decision on the statements of defendants wife and children who said that they were all outside the house until 2.00 am on the night of the incident. Further medical tests conducted on the maid proved that the maid had lost her virginity more than ten days prior to the alleged rape which supported the statement made by the defendants

TWO MEN, identified as Falah K. Saudi national and Hadi W. stateless have been arrested by detectives of Ahmadi Governorate for stealing gold, the Public Relations Department at the Ministry of Interior said.

The accused allegedly stole gold from the residence of Tuama A. situated at Sulaibiya area. The victim is the kin of the first defendant. Investigations revealed that the accused sold a quantity of gold to one shop estimated at KD1,887, another for KD543 and a third at Investigations are still under progress, though no further details have been revealed.

ONE MAN and a woman died and eleven others were injured in the course of 20 traffic accidents yesterday in the country, according to the

Interior Ministry's Public Relations Department. It added that there were six traffic accidents in the Capital, two in Hawalli, seven in Ahmadi and five in Jahra. THREE men identified as Mubarak A., Saudi national, Thamer M.

Iraqi and Saced M., Egyptian have been apprehended for trading in drugs and alcohol. Sources of the detective branch of Hawalli Governorate said that the first defendant was arrested with 108 grammes of hashish in his

possession. On interrogation, he implicated the other two accused who were found in possession of a further 100 grammes of hashish. The contraband and the accused have been remanded to police

custody for further investigation. ■ DETECTIVES of the Criminal Investigation Department (CID)

have reportedly apprehended a suspect identified as Yunus G. stateless The suspect has been remanded to custody pending investigations.

microwave petworks.

Training The official said that during the current five-year-plan, the govern-

Having for sometime monitored the operations of advanced and

# Pasteur Institute expects Aids vaccine in 5-7 years

# Top priority to educational programmes in 'Kuwait Declaration'

By Diana Abou Haidar Arab Times staff

THE WORLD can expect a vaccine for Aids in five to seven years, said Deputy Director of Pasteur Institute, Dr. Marc Girard who attended the Kuwait Third International Conference on Aids that closed yester-

day.

"Scientific research in this area is just coming out of a dark tunnel.

We are beginning to see the first light," he said.

The Paris-based institute that has been undertaking research to find

an effective vaccine for Aids since 1982 has succeeded in developing a vaccine that provided chindpanzees with immunity against the virus. But it will be at least a year before it could be tried on humans, according

He said the virus has a remarkable capacity to escape the most immune defences. "Moreover, there are 20 known types of virus, and there could be as many more. That makes finding an effective vaccine

that remain unanswered such as why classical types of vaccines do not

Meanwhile, participants at the Conference on Aids emphasised the need in national Aids programmes to avoid discrimination against those infected with the virus because such form of stigmatisation underlines public health.

In the Kuwait Declaration on Aids Prevention, which was announced yesterday at the end of the three-day conference, participants also urged such national programmes to provide necessary support for families affected with the virus by mobilising health and social services to respond to emergency needs including those of abandoned and

The declaration gave top priority at both local and international levels to educational programmes especially for young people. "We

By Lima Al Khalafawi

Arab Times staff

THE Third Kuwait Phar-

maceutical Science Conference ended yesterday at which 24

research papers were presented.

Main topics focussed on clin-

ical pharmacology, phar-

maceutical technology, medical

among the introgenetic effects of

drugs reflected are induced pep-

tic or duodenal ulcer, pseudomembraneous colitis,

ulcerative colitis, paralytic ileus,

Said said that kidney impair-

ment, heppatotoxicity, asth-

matic syndromes, depression,

headache and hypertension are other diseases induced by misuse

of drugs. Also drugs may negatively affect male or female sexuality. Furthermore various

skin diseases as acne, alponcai,

lichen planus, photosensitisation may be induced by specific drugs.

Monitoring

pharmacist must monitor the patient for the incidence of these

diseases in order to stop this mis-

Dr Naji M. Najib of the Faculty of Pharmacy, Jordan

University of Science and Tech-

nology in his research paper

use and to protect the patient.

He concluded that the clinical

diarrhoea or constipation.

without

strongly urge that programmes for information and education on Aids be integrated into the school curriculum as appropriate for age and

Similar programmes for out-of-school children and the workplace

We commend the World Health Organisation's efforts through the Global Programme on Aids, to provide strong, effective and co-ordinated leadership in global activities for the prevention and control of Aids and for its active collaboration with member states in support of

national Aids programmes," participants said. They also recognised the crucial role of women in the Global Aids Strategy and encouraged all nations and peoples to participate in World Aids Day on Dec 1, 1990 with the theme of "Aids and Women."

# Parliament long way off

inclibe b

ing may

an Citio

AORL MOS

E I EZZ

(Continued from Page 1)

Sheikh Saad pointed out in the nerview that previous errors should

dialogue, which already got under way in recent weeks, is hoped to produce a formula that would spare the country feuds and (internal) con-

Sheikh Saad, said the new parliamentary formula, being sought by the government and the public, must be prudently worked out so as to spare the country any "shakeups."
Refusing to agree that the dialogue would better be framed by a specific time frame, Sheikh Saad said: "I have prepared myself for a long dialogue and intend to meet all deputies and speakers of the previous assemblies

The Crown Prince added that he The Crown Prince added that he would also meet a wide range of representatives and take ample time "to find out the positive aspects and the negatives" as to get a clear picture of what the majority wants.

"Asked if it was possible for the government and the people to agree on "a national charter" away from the "constitution. Shelki, "Saad declined to label the dialogue process and said what was needed is a format. and said what was needed is a format that would "preserve co-officiation and avercany crass?"

His cangioned that government

people dialogue on partiamentary life must not be allowed to provide the opportunity to outsiders to meddle in Kuwait's internal affairs.

He strongly suggested that the whole process should be approached in the time-honoured Kuwaiti traditions and social customs.

#### Hamas orders attacks on settlers (Continued from Page 1)

The Islamic group also praised the attack on Israeli tourists in Egypt last

week. "The timing of the bus attack came with the increase in Russian immigration to Palestine, and through such means Jews can be stopped from coming to Palestine." Soviet ambassador to Kuwait today urged the United States not to today inged the United States not to veto an expected UN Security Coun-cil resolution calling on Israel to refrain from settling Sovier Jews in the occupied Arab territories.

Addressing a press conference Ambassador Ernest Zverv, said the Soviet Union does not want a showdown in the Security Council but rather a resolution to stop the resetdement of Jews in occupied Arab

He also lashed out at Israel for violating the Geneva accord which prohibits the settlement of any peo-ple other than the Palestinians.

According to the ambassador, the proposed Security Council resolution will include a recommitment to the Geneva accord and an appeal to the Israeli leadership to stop the re-

The ambassador defended his country's decision to allow the mass exodus of Soviet Jews but said, "I understand the concerns of the Arab

"At the same time," said the ambassador, "I want to emphasise that the campaign is based on insecurate information."

The ambassador said that "we informed the Americans of our intention to raise the issue in the Security Council."

"During our talks with both the Americans and the Israelis we informed them that the issue is dan-gerous," said Zverv, "and is very important to the Middle East peace

In reply to a question, the ambas-ador denied that the Soviet Union has rejected a visit by an Arab delegation to discuss the emigration of Soviet Jews to Israel.

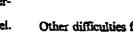
#### Premier receives

KUWAIT, Feb 14, (Kuna): His Highness the Crown Prince and Prime Miniser Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Salem Al Sabah today received a number of scientists and doctors participating at Kuwait's Third International Aids Conference.

The meeting was attended by Planning and Acting Health Minister Dr. Abdul Rahman Al Awadi.

#### Jaber receives

KUWAIT, Feb 14, (Kuna): Minister of Information Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad Al Sabah today received two information delegations representing several papers, news agencies and television stations in the Soviet Union and Japan on the occasion of their visit to the country to cover the 29th celebrations of Kuwait National



#### Declaration

Other difficulties facing researchers are questions about the virus

work. They also have to depend on genetic engineered vaccines, a relatively new field with very little past experience to depend on.

Girard also said that Chimpanzees, the only test animals that could be used for such research are rare and expensive. "We have to rent a



# No armed conflict with India: Jeelani

## Bhutto message handed to Amir

KUWAIT, Feb 14, (Kuna): Pak-istani Justice Minister Iftikhar Hussein Jeelani conferred here today with State Minister for Foreign Affairs Saud Mohammed Al Ossaimi.

An authoritative source at the ministry told Kuna that the discussions tackled bilateral relations and focussed on the situation in Kashmir.

The Pakistani minister had arrived here midnight gesterday as a special envoy of Pakistani Prime Minister Mrs Benazir Bhutto with a message to His Highness the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed which he handed earlier today to HH and later was received by HH Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al

Jeelani, in a statement to Kuna, said that HH had "very graciously listened to what I had to say regarding Pakistan's posi-tion on the Kashmir issue.

He pointed to the great appreciation of the Pakistani people and government of the Amir in view of his status among world leaders in his capacity as one of the illustrious leaders of the Islamic nation, the ruler of Kuwait and head of the Organisation of Islamic Conference.

Jeelani said that Sheikh Saad appreciated Pakistan's step in the Kashmir issue in Kuwait and added that HH had expressed

The minister said that Pakistan's main target was to listen to guidance and advice from HH the Amir and the Kuwaiti leadership especially when Kuwait had amicable relations with the Pakistani people

Jeelani expressed deep satis HiH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Minister Ossaimi and noted that he seized the opportunity and met with his Kuwaiti counterpart Dhari Abdullah Al

He described his visit as successful, expressing hope that a solution would be found to the Kashmir issue in a civilised manner and based on commitment to the UN charter.

Mediation Asked whether he asked for

Kuwaiti mediation between his country and India over the situation in Kashmir, Jeelani said that we believe in wisdom of the Kuwaiti leadership ... and we will be committed to whatever they see proper."

Asked whether the current situation in Kashmir would lead to another war beween Pakistan and India, the minister denied such a possibility, adding that "the question is very simple and

does not call for an armed con-

Pakistani and Kashmiri people's demand is very simple, namely honouring commitments and international pledges that were endorsed in 1948 and reiterated in 1972," elaborated.

Jeelani emphatically denied Indian accusations that Pakistan had violated the cinSimPa agreement beween the two coun-tries over Kashmir which stipulated settling any dispute over Kashmir through bilaieral negotiations within the framework of UN charter.

He said that the "uprising" in Kashmir was not a dispute between India and Pakistan and added "we are trying to tell the world that the people of Kashmir are being killed at the hands of Indian troops" regardless of

their religion.

The minister said that Pakistan and India should live up to previous commitments of hold-ing a plebiscite in Kashmir under UN supervision. The Jeelani-Ossaimi meeting

was attended by senior ministry officials along with the Pakistani ambassador to Kuwait.

The Pakistani minister is to meet tomorrow with the presiding judge of the Higher Court of Appeals.

## Saudi killings Bangkok recruiter disappears

Chimpanzee for \$40,000 a year," he said.

BANGKOK, Feb 14, (AP): A Saudi Arabian labour recruiter has disappeared in Bangkok less than two weeks after the murder of three Saudi diplomats in the

city, police said today.

Police and officials have connected the murder of the three diplomats in central Bangkok on Feb I and the killing of another a year ago with the work of recruitment agencies sending Thats to work in the Middle East.

But neither case has been solved, causing a serious strain on otherwise good relations between Thailand and Saudi

Police sources, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said the disappearance of Mohammed Al Ruwaili was reported Monday but the reason for it was not

Ruwaili was in Thailand to recruit Thais to work in Saudi Arabia, they said Call

Prakamat Thangpaibun, owner of a Bangkok recruitment agency, the Sincere International Equipment Co., said Al Ruwaili had a contract with her company and had visited its office on Monday afternoon. He appeared to be in his mid-30s, she said.

Prakamat said that after Ruwaili had left, his wife called, wondering where her husband

Saudi Arabia stopped issuing visas to That workers after the killing of the three diplomats on Saudi officials said they were very dissatisfied with police

investigations and demanded that the killers be found as soon Deputy Foreign Minister Prapas Limpabandhu returned

to Bangkok yesterday after a three-day visit to Saudi Arabia to try to soothe relations between the two countries.

medicine misuse: expert spoke about new trends in controlled drug delivery. He said that in recent years and due to the high cost of introducing new drug entities into the pharmaceutical market, drug com-panies have directed their attention towards improving the efficacy and reducing the toxicity of the already existing drugs.

Pharmaceutical conference

**Pharmacist must monitor** 

plants and the new trends in This objective has been achieved through the production of drug Prof. Sobhi Said of Phardelivery system which are designed to deliver the drug to target maceutics — Cairo University in Egypt spoke about drug induced cell, tissue or organ at a controlled and predictable rate. He said that the detection of

He added that these systems diseases induced by misuse of are thought to offer a number of iatrogenetic drugs is a very advantages over conventional important effort by clinical phardosage forms such as reduced macist through patient monitor-ing. There is no drug known to be frequency of dosing, improving patient compliance, reduced side effects and reduced fluctuation completely harmless. Thus, the improper use of specific drugs, in drug levels.
Prof. Vladimar Glisin of the could cause harmful effects. This is usually a result of poor drug Department of Biochemistry, at the Faculty of Medicine, Kuwait selection and patient monitoring pharmaceutical involvement. He added that

University spoke about the biotechnology for life.

He said that three opportunities for modern biotechnology in the pharmaceutical industry

therapeutic, diagnostics and manufacture have pinpointed health care as the industry of great interest for the next decade or so. The industry itself needs modern biotechnology for innovation testing, evaluation and manufacture and as a research based industry it must have high standards of excellence. He added that from the very

onset "biotechnology revolution" is related in one way or the other to pharmaceutical uses. Glisin said that the recombinant DNA based modern biotechnology has already significantly contributed to the creation and manufacture of new therapeutics like human growth hormone, human insulin, tissue type plasminogen, tumour necrosis fac-

tor. In addition to the new

probes for a number of genetic diseases including cystic fibrosis and muscular distrophy, as well as simpler and more specific techniques for rapid diagnosis of viral, bacterial and parastic

infections.

He added that furthermore it has produced infection-free blood products such as factors VIII. factor IX and human albumin. Vaccines for common diseases whooping cough, measles, hepatitis are already being clinically tested.

Glisin concluded that the latest and the most recent breakthrough in the possibilities to replacing the manufacture of monoclonal antibodies by hybridoma cell-culture with a genetically engineered bacteria avoids the use of mammalian cells. After all, one can grow bacteria by the ton. Since mono-clonal antibodies that catalyze chemical transformations have been generated the major beneficiary of latest accomplishments will then undoubtedly be the pharmaceutical industry.

#### **Border stations**

THE committee set up by the Council of Ministers to follow up the security decisions taken by the cabinet, recently signed a contract to build three customs stations at Al Abdalli, Nuwaiseeb and Salmi border centres,a local daily reported.

The stations will contain full installations and buildings for loading unloading and storing of imported goods. The stations are expected to be completed by cement of operations of these stations, foreign trucks will not be permitted entry to Kuwait, but will unload at these posts. Sources said that the building

of the three stations will cost about KD30 million and will be designed and supervised by the Refrigerating Industries Com-pany and General Warehouses Сопрапу.

KHALEEJIA VIDEO,

పెళ్ళినాటిప్రమాణం సి యువ రాజ్ర ప్రక్కి దాడ్డ

ద్వాంగ మొగుడు

్లో డెల్డ్ (మీఆరోగ్ల రావు సెక్ట్ సిక్టాలాన్స్ ముజయిటర్ 68 రా Tead)

KHALEEJIA VIDEO, MURGAB

గురు డియ్యలు



#### Lipton Gold Rush final draw

The 19 lucky winners of the final draw of Lipton "Gold Rush" promotion were given their prizes on 5th Feb at M/s. Mohammad Abdul Rahman Al Bahar in Shuwaikh. Ibtihal Ahmed, the lucky winner of the first prize, received a half kilo of pure gold. Other winners received 2 prizes of 100 g gold, 6 prizes of 50g gold and 10 prizes of Norhake Tea Sets.

Lipton distributed a total of 3 kilos of pure gold and 30 Norltake Tea Sets during this very successful 'Gold Picture shows (L-R) C.M. Sahni, Area Sales Manager at Lipton Tea Company, father of Ibtihaj Abdul Ahmed Al Kayid and Abdullah Abou Issa, Sales Manager at M/s. Abdul Rahman Al Bahar.





# Goan artistes arrive for Konkani drama

The New Goans Overseas Association are all set to present the hit Konkani drama 'Sounsarant Astana Diat' with the arrival yesterday evening of Menino de Bandar and other well known artistes from Goa. Menino de Bandar hardly needs any introduction

to Goans in Kuwait, even though this is his first play being staged here. His most famous play 'Sucorina' based on a real life tragic story, went on to become the biggest hit and ran for a record breaking 200 weeks. No other Konkani play has had a run of so

The drama which will be held at the Indian Arts Circle (Funaitees) at 4.00 pm on Friday the 16th of February, will feature everyone's favourite "M. Boyer' who seems to be getting better as years go by. For many this will be their first opportunity to see the man everyone is talking about 'John de Parra'.

The cast of 'Sounsarant Astana Diat' also includes the powerful Rosario Dias and C. D'Silva besides evergreen Konkani stage artistes like Betty Alvares. Tita, Junior Rod, Felcy, Josephine and Carlos.

<u> మ్మాన్మనయేత్స్లు</u> 38 వరాయుని రేథ දුණුව හැකින කරන ආ ක්රම්කාණය ක చొందులడ్డు ගනුම් <u>මූ</u> ක්තිප්හ ලොක්ත් Khalaf Video Center Opp. Post Office, Murgab

## Largest selection of compact discs

of Classical, Jazz.

Pop/Rock & Indian Music from. Polygram, EMI, **TELARC** Available now

RCA & Other labels Come & browse in our comprehensive world of

compact discs

Tristar Music Co.

2nd Mezz. Solhia Complex Tel: 2447076



Modern house exhibition

Minister of Commerce and Industry, Faisal Abdul Razzak Al Khaled yesterday inauguratred the 8th Modern House Exhibition at the International Fair grounds in Mishrif.

## No more mini-buses for expats

EXPATRIATES are no more allowed to register mini buses in their names according to a decision issued yesterday by the Interior Minister. The decision, which will become effective only after publication in the official gazette. Al Kuwait Al Youm, allows only three categories to register mini-buses used for passenger transportation. According to the decision a

new article will be added to the executive charter of the Traffic Law. The new article states that registration of private minibuses used for passenger trans-portation is restricted to the following categories; Kuwaiti citizens with one 12-passenger bus only for those whose family members exceed 7, (and they have to submit documents proving that)., ministries, govern-ment establishments and companies in which the government has shares in and, rental vehicle establishments and offices provided they submit documents proving they have a contract with a government or private

## Condolence

The Gen. Secretary KICC (Kuwait Indian Cultural Congress) wishes to invite members of all Malayalee Associations in Kuwait, to attend a condolence meeting organised in honour of Mr. Thopil Ravi, who expired on 8th Feb. '90. Ravi was the General Secretary to the Kerala Pradesh Congress Committee (KPCC) and a member of the legislative assembly, in India.

# **ARAB@TIMES**

Thought for today

INJUSTICE is relatively easy to bear; what stings is justice - Mencken, US editor (1880-1956).

## Monopoly debate raging

# Gorby secures Western flank

MOSCOW, (Reuter): President Mikhail Gorbachev is acting rapidly to stabilise relations with key Western powers the United States and West Germany as he steers his country towards major reforms that could

mean a multi -party democracy.

Decades of prejudice against German reunification were put aside as
Gorbachev calmly told Bonn Chancellor Helmut Kohl at the weekend that it was up to East and West Germany themselves to decide how and at what speed to merge.

And, at talks last week, Soviet and US negotiators sliced through

much of the technical detail that is holding up strategic arms (Start) talks and, in the words of one US official, "broke the back" of a Start

Gorbachev dealt with Kohl and US Secretary of State James Baker as debate was still raging in the Soviet Union over a Central Committee meeting last week that decided to surrender the Communist Party's 70year monopoly on power.

With the political ferment at home, which also includes ethnic turmoil in the Caucasus and growing separatist trends in the Baltic republics, the Soviet leader has evidently decided this is the time for strong, secure ties with the West.

Commentator Igor Belyayev, speaking on Moscow Radio, expressed a view often heard from Gorbachev supporters that all other problems facing the Soviet people today were outweighed by the outcome of Gorbachev's foreign policy.

"Standing in queues, worrying about shortages, about inter-ethnic problems, I think we should remember that the great achievement of perestroika (reform) has been to remove the threat of war which hung over all of us." he said.

Soviet officials are making clear that the Kremlin has decided some form of German reunification is a foregone conclusion and is already looking to the relationship it will have to forge with the new Germany. Spokesman Gennady Gerasimov said that at his meeting with Kohl, Gorbachev "expressed the wish that when these changes take place, they will not destroy what has been achieved in our relations, but will enrich our two countries."

Official Soviet reports of the meeting quoted Gorbachev as stressing his bottom line that whatever German arrangement was worked out must preserve European stability, with the concerns of Germany's neighbours taken into account.

Gorbachev's remarks have set the tone for what remains a controversial subject in Moscow, with Polithuro conservative Yegor Ligachev making clear in the Central Committee that he regarded the whole idea as highly dangerous.

#### Conditions Other officials have put two specific conditions:

— There must be an acceptable solution to the military balance: Warsaw Paci thember East Germany currently hosts 380,000 Soviet troops and West Germany 400,000 foreign Nato troops. Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze has stated his preference for German neutrality - rejected by Nato - but has not ruled out other pos-

- The Germans must drop any idea of recovering territories lost to

Although German unity seems to be bearing down fast, with first moves likely after elections in East Germany on March 18, Moscow still appears confident that progress towards a new European security order will be able to cope with the issue.

An East-West force reduction agreement expected later this year will reduce the scale of the military problem by making big cuts in the number of US and Soviet troops in Germany - probably to about

The agreement will be signed at a summit of the 35 states party to the conference on security and co-operation in Europe which, both superpowers hope, will speed the transformation of Nato and the Warsaw Pact into mainly political alliances.

Baker, during his Moscow visit, even hinted that Washington might

be willing to accept a united Germany that, although linked with Nato. would not be a full member.

#### Accord

The hoped-for troop cut accord now seems almost certain to be complemented this year by a US-Soviet State treaty — under negotiation since 1982 — that will halve superpower arsenals of long-range nuclear missiles and bombers.

Many of the niggling disputes about verifying cruise missiles, coding test data and counting non-deployed "spare" missiles have been cleared, and both countries hope to have the treaty outlines ready for their next summit in June.

The summit, which will be held in the United States, is shaping up as another of the set-piece foreign events with which Gorbachev will secure his Western flank as he battles at home to transform the Soviet political and economic system.

A key point in this struggle will be the next Communist Party congress, now scheduled for the end of June and early July, that will probably witness a showdown between the reformers and the con-

### **TODAY IN HISTORY**

1589 - Duke of Mayenne enters Paris and is declared lieutenant general of the kingdom of the Catholic League. 1677 — England's King Charles II announces he has made alliance with Dutch against France.

1763 — Peace treaty of Hubertusberg between Prussia and 1798 — Roman republic is proclaimed by French after capture of Rome, and Pope Pius VI refuses to surrender temporal power and leaves Rome for Valence.

1806 - Franco-Prussian treaty against Britain, whereby Prussia closes her ports to British ships. 1894 — France and Germany reach agreement on boundaries

between French Congo and Cameroons.

1897 — Allied powers land forces on Crete. 1898 — US battleship Maine is blown up in Havana, Cuba,

1942 — Singapore surrenders to Japanese forces in World War

1944 — US troops complete reconquest of Solomon Islands in Pacific Ocean in World War 11; nearly 1,000 British bombers

pound Berlin, Germany. 1965 - China's foreign minister Chen Yi says in Beijing that peaceful coexistence with United States is out of the question. 1970 — Israeli oil pipeline is opened, linking Eliat to Askelon.
1973 — United States and Cuba sign agreement calling for prosecution or extradition of hijackers of airplanes and ships.
1978 — Agreement is announced in Rhodesia to bring blacks

nato key roles in government of prime minister lan Smith.

1986 — Philippines National Assembly officially proclaims
Ferdinand Marcos as president for another six years, after all

opposition members walk out in protest.

1988 — Austria's President Kurt Waldheim, accused of having Nazi past. flatly rejects widespread calls for his resignation. 1989 — Afghan rebel leaders propose plan for interim government as Soviet Union ends nine-year military intervention in Afghanistan.

# European-style presidency urged

# Whither Soviet communism

MOSCOW, (AP): The party of Lenin has endorsed multiparty politics and private ownership, and rejected dictatorship by any class of people. What is left of Soviet communist theory appears to be mostly "priot" and "methodology"

tly "spirit" and 'methodology."

A new platform the Comminist Party is taking into the Supreme Soviet legislature on Wednesday, then to local elections this spring and the party's next congress in summer bears little resemblance in concept or pharaseology to the ideas that have driven the Soviet Union for 72 years.

Platform Pushed by Mikhail S Gorbachev through a meeting of the Communist Party Central Committee last week, the platform calls for establishment of a strong European-style presidency in a country where the Communist Party chief has been the most powerful person.

- In a system based on deductive logic claiming to predict the course of history, it decries 'ideological blinkers, dogmatism and intolerance towards different views and ideas."

- From the Marxist prohibition on private ownership of factories, the party has come over to the believe that "the existence of individual property, including ownership of the means of production, does not contradict the modern stage in the country's economic development."

— The new Soviet Communist Party now believes that instead of a dictatorship of the proletariat leading to communism, "there is no room for dic-tatorship by any class." Democratic centralism, the theory that requires strict obedience to decisions made at the top is under review.

- Competition from other political parties is all right. The party recognizes that other countries using other systems have found a path to the general prosperity and social justice communists thought could only be reached through Marxism.

The large majority of Supreme Soviet deputies who gather in the Kremlin on Wednesday will be asked to put those new ideas into action by calling an emergency session of the Congress of People's Deputies to strengthen the presidency, and passing laws on ownership of land, property, and taxation. Phrase

The new platform depends on pharases such as "immunity of ... home and property, the secrecy of correspondence and telephone conversation, "freedom of speech, the press, meetings and demon-stration and the formation of public organisation," "free self-determination in the spritual sphere, the freedom of conscience and religion."

It sketches a pluralistic system of political liberties and varied forms of ownership that make the future Soviet Union sound much like a Western democracy

with a mixed economy.

What is left of Marxist theory and Soviet communist practice? The platform at the beginning of its first section

affirms its "faithfulness to the creative spirit of the materialist world outlook and the dialecting methodology of Marx, Engels and Lenin.' There is little to indicate how that will be

implemented in the future and if the communists keep power, how it will distinguish the Soviet Union from other countries.

The platform proclaims with pride the Soviet Union's commitment to pensions, free education and medical care and other social benefits pioneered

Despite permitting private ownership of factories, the new communist policy statement echoes classic Marxism by standing against the alienation of man from the product of his work, and exploitation of one man by another.



# Conflicts dog policy

MOSCOW, (Reuter): Raging ethnic conflicts around the periphery of the Soviet Union have dogged the Kremlin under its policy of greater openness, or glasnost, introduced by President Mikhail Gorbachev.

At the same time, a stubborn but peaceful march towards greater autonomy is under way in the three

autonomy is under way in the three Baltic republics. Both trends have deeply alarmed the Soviet leadership, which has

ed periodic calls for a halt to what it says are threats to Gorbachev's perestroika reform programme. Bloodiest

The bloodiest conflicts, between Armenians and Azeris, has driven Moscow to dispatch troops to the region and sent refugees from each republic scurrying for safety. Rever-berations from that conflict continue major conflicts by region;
— Central Asia. In the Tajik.

capital Dushanbe, angry crowds confronted troops and tanks on Tuesday after six people were killed in riots sparked by the arrival of Armenian refugees from Azerbaijan.

Similar outbreaks, also aimed at arriving Armenians, have swept transfer of acceptable seemble with the Last June, 10 days of noting in the Fergana Valley of Uzbekistan left 110 dead when native Uzbeks attacked Meskhetian Turks, denorted to the region from Georgia by dictator Josef Stalin in 1944.

ted in the town of Novy Uzen, in Kazakhstan, when workers rioted in anger over higher living standards

enjoyed by immigrant workers from

In July, one person was killed in

battles between villagers from the border region between Kirgizia and Tajikistan caused by long standing disputes over land and water rights.

— Transcaucasia. The three Soviet

have cost more than 320 lives.

Feeding the rivalry between traditionally Christian Armenians and the Shiite Muslim Azeris is a territoriai dis Karabakh.

The predominantly Armenian enclave is legally a part of Azer-

# Unification gets approval nod

WEST BERLIN, (AP): The Ottawa Agreement on German unification provides the decisive international acceptance for a process that is already underway inside the two neighbouring countries.

From business ventures, to television programming and even vacation travel, the two states have been coming closer together in hundreds of ways.

"What belongs together will grow together," for-mer chancellor Willy Brandt is fond of saying. And Germans in both East and West have accepted the inevitability of a rapid unification almost since the day the Berlin Wall started falling last Nov

That is not to say there are not serious obstacles in the way of making a single nation of people who would carry the same passports, pay with the same currency and serve side-by-side in the same armed

Obstacle

From an international standpoint, the most serious looming obstacle may be the military stance of a united Germany.

Soviet President Mikhail S. Gorbachev has said that a Nato membership for a united Germany is "not acceptable," according to the official East German news agency ADN.

When ARD, the main West German television network, went live to its correspondent in Ottawa late Tuesday, the reporter said that most issues seemed clear but that the problem of the Nato membership had been temporarily "set to one side."

The King

100

Jenn Jenn

plects plans de pr

ADN, the official East German news agency, stressed that the discussions about unification "will also include the questions of security of neighbour-

Still mindful of the horrors of the Nazi aggression, the East German communists are seeking assurances that conservatives in Bonn have given up any designs on land that belong to Poland.

The Ottawa Agreement sets the stage for a virtual revolution, this time the first redrawing of European national boundaries since World War II. It was a step that only recently many had never expected Internally, there are still numerous questions to

be answered and mismatches to be smoothed out "Socialism and capitalism can no more be united than fire and water," said then-East German leader Erich Honecker during a state visit, to Boundin September 1987. While much of what the now-disgraced hardliner did and said have been ridiculed and discredited:

there may be a good deal of truth in his colourful metaption.

East German industry — the part that is still running — is a product of the heavy-handed central planning from East Berlin.

Inefficiency
West Germans say that leads to inefficiency and slowness to change, even in such simple ways as adapting to this season's "in colours" for clothing.

Most East Germans are also accustomed to a cradle-to-grave socialism that up until very recently has left very little to individual choice. Housing, clothing and public transportation at

rock-bottom prices are almost a compensation for the hundreds of daily sacrifices East Germans have republics of Armenia, Azerbaijan and Sand Georgia have a fangled and bloom history has pitted Armenians against Azers in two years of clashes that the hundreds of daily sacrifices East Germans have had to make.

Mething the economies will be a daunting task and wall east he equivalent of billions of dollars or more.

West Germany has one of the most efficient

West Germany has one of the most efficient

economies in the world, with strict factory safety measures and a vocal Greens party to help keep damage to the environment at low levels. hill since the 1960s when it was a driving force in East

Heavily dependent on coal and scornful of environmental restrictions, East German communists turned much of the country into a hotbed of

dangerous pollution. Other problems loom as well.

These East Germans come over here and get a lot.

of handouts from the government," groused one, businesswoman in the prosperous Frankfurt suburb-of Koenigstein. "But they never saw that much money in their life." Many East Germans, the elderly especially, also worry that the thousands of marks they stashed

away in bank accounts will evaporate into worthles-sness once the mighty West German mark swallows up its weak neighbour.

West German leftists and union leaders warn that East Germany cannot be a source of low-wage Still, the Germans on both sides seem determined

to work out the problems, which in many cases will simply require some time and patience. Unification With virtually all major groups and political parties in East Germany and West Germany in

favour of unification, the main question for weeks has been when rather than whether. Every day has brought new ties. West German businesses have been gearing up to move into East Germany. West Germany's Dresd

ner Bank has opened an office in its founding city of Dresden, with other financial institutions following the trail to Fast Granular institutions following the trail to East Germany.

East German television talk shows have been

shown on West German television. West Germany's two networks have been broadcasting election information programme into East Germany in advance of the nation's first free balloting on March

Newspapers from each country are now sold in) the other, while nimble West German tour compan-ies are already promoting trips to East Germany. While some of these steps seem minor taken t individually, they add up to a revolution for a people long separated from family and loved ones.

# **Quote me**

"Secretary Baker's visit to Moscow made solid progress in pushing the US-Soviet's agenda forward in preparation for the Juneat summit here. We made important headway testing and chemical weapons and continued to explored ways to reduce our differences on regional issues, especially concerning Central America and Afghanistan.

I'm not sure that there will be three treaties to be signed by the time we have this summit, but I think there is going to be progress toward all three,"—President Bush from I'washington.

. . . "This ain't the first time that I lost. Hey, I've lost in life. I'll come back. It's part of your character, what you're made, out of." - Mike Tyson.

"Douglas was felled by a punch and what I did was the count without looking to the timekeeper outside the ring. 2 With 22 years of experience and 30 world title fights, Ir; think I have the ability to do that. I prefer not to depend on someone at the edge of the ring who is only doing a count is.

The rules don't make say you have to look at the timekeeper. Of course, you can look for his help." — Octavio Meyran defending his bandling of the Tyson-Douglas bout in

We apologize for the error.

THE letter headlined "No to exploitation," which appeared in this column Wednesday, Feb 14, should have read: in the first paragraph, third line, "why not boycott the West or those who support Israel, for some time."

# **Mud-slinging**

SIR: The memories of British imperialist regime and their atrocities still haunt millions of Indians for they witnessed many sad experiences, in that era. Perhaps one of the saddest part of British tyranny has been that quite a large number of our freedom fighters and prominent leaders of those days were tried in the court by implicating them on false and baseless charges. It seems that either history is repeating itself or else we are trying to keep legacy of British Raj

The character assassination of a 64-year-old for mer Union Minister Ziaur Rahman Ansari by implicating him on patently fabricated and concoc-ted charges of molestation of a lady social worker and to issue him summons to appear in the court during previous Congress regime when Ansari himself was a Cabiner Minister in the Federal Government, is tantamount to treason, treachery and mockery of the

previous Congress government.

It was not merely a coincidence that the campaign of fabrication of falsehood and wild allegations against Ansari had been set in motion with the declaration of Parliamentary General Elections and had reached a feverish pitch with the announcement of this mediant and the pitch with the announcement of the mediant of the pitch with the announcement of the mediant of the pitch with the announcement of the mediant of the pitch with the announcement of the pitch with the announcement of the pitch with the pitch wi

had reached a feverish pitch with the announcement of his candidature from Unnao (U.P.) Constituency. The media particularly Indian press played patently prejudiced role. The minimum required of the newspapers is some balance in reporting and adherence as far as possible to truth. Both criteria seems to had been thrown to the winds in the sexual scandal involving Ansari. One Miss Mukri Dutta alleged sexual assault and attempted rape by the minister in his office in the bright daylight at 3 O'clock in the afternoon, during a meeting fixed by prior appointment with minister's personal staff and a lady secretary of the minister sitting outside the office.

Tastimonisis

#### Testimonials

Of course a person of Ansari's stature does not require individual testimonials and his repeated elec-toral triumph from his constituency Unnao (U.P.) since 1962 is sufficient public endorsement of Ansari's character. Ansari has never been accused of moral depravity, as he protested at the press conference. The media in this situation had the duty to dig out his past contrary behaviour or accept it as a given. "In a word, the press has acted as prosecutor, judge and jury rolled into one, this is travesty of justice and fair reporting," wrote Professor Rahmatullah Khan who teaches law at Jawaharlal Nehru University, Delhi.

"Under the umbrage of 'women's oppression' Miss Dutta or her words cannot be taken for granted. Just the fact that woman comes out sobbing from a room — something which has been denied by Ansari's secretary — does not mean that she has been assaulted. ..... Who cannot act out a sobbing scene? Is it not like an Indian formula film situation — the villain fails to bend a man to her wishes, tears up her own dress and screams out that she has been raped by that man?..... It is the easiest way to settle scores with a man by charging him and his character thus, "wrote a noted writer Mrs Safia Iqbal on this episode in one of the English dailies.

There is one more vital aspect of this incident which the press should have looked into: Why did Miss Dutta go first to see the Cabinet Secretary and not to the nearest police station to lodge her com-plaint? and why did she wait until after the announcement of Ansari's Congress I candidature from Unnao? Why the report with the police was lodged on Oct 27, 89 instead of October 11, 1989 when the actual incident took place? Even a casual observer would not have failed to notice that the entire motive of her allegations against Ansari was for the denial of Congress ticket to him and his dismissal from the ministry. As Mrs Safia Iqbal commenting on this scandal further remarked that "male chauvinism cannot be countered by female chauvinism. Discrimination cannot be answered by reverse discrimination. crimination. A man as much as a woman has an honour and his modesty and honour can also be assaulted as much as a woman's. Now the venue, ministerial offices are indeed well

endowed but they do not generate the environment that can be sexually operationalised. A person who has been a minister in the central government continuously since 1973, certainly could have managed a much better venue. As Ansari himself said in one of the press release that "Even an insane sex maniac should be confired with more intelligence than this." should be credited with more intelligence than this."

Apparently, the previous Congress government chose to use double-edged sword to tackle this sensitive issue. On the one hand the Congress Party neither dropped Ansari from the ministry nor denied him the party ticket to contest the election probably because of Ansari's image as crusader of Muslim cause and his fearless and firm stand on historic Muslim research form

Muslim personal law issue in Parliament nearly four years ago. Obviously it would have not been a wise step to annoy Muslim voters at that crucial juncture when the parliamentary elections were around the corner. At the same time neither the then government nor the Congress Party came to Ansari's rescue for there was not a single word in defence of Ansari sither from the government or from the Congress Party except a brief verbal statement by a Congress spokesman and Member of Parliament Anand Sharma saying that the law of natural justice will come to play in the case of Z. R Ansari against whom allegations of walestons of the statement of the same than the same of the same than the same of the same than the same molestation and attempted rape have been levelled

by Miss Mukti Dutta.

Another aspect of the mockery of outgoing Congress government been its handling of charges against S.S. Mann, vis-a-vis Ansari. Mann, the for-mer I.P.S. officer and now member of Parliament, was charged with treason and for his alleged involvement in the conspiracy of Mrs Indira Gandhi's assassination. In an unprecedented move all the pending charges against him were dropped by the then Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi, and later Mann was released on Dec 2, 1989. This mercy was shown for no less a person than an alleged conspirator involved in the murder of former Indian prime mini-

On the other hand, the same government allowed its Home Ministry to act in a most irresponsible and autocratic manner rather sided with it in cooking up bogus and baseless charges against its own cabinet minister Ansari. It was the same government at the same period of time which served the charge-sheet and warrant of arrest to Ansari. Perhaps any other prime minister than Rajiv, would have acted more courreously, rationally and sensibly, instead of maintaining conspicuous silence on the whole affair. It is indeed this silence of the previous government and Congress high command, which would convince anybody that the whole drama of sex scandal was orchestrated with the consent of the then Union

Home Ministry and Congress Party itself.
Yet there is another aspect which needs an objective analysis. Like any other country, the mighty

Indian government is the most powerful institution which has ample access and sources of information. The three different organs of Indian intelligence sources — Information Bureau (I.B.), Central Bureau of Investigation (C.B.L) and Research and Analysis Wing (RAW) are good enough to look into such cases and to come out with facts. Now if we go as per newspapers reporting and Miss Dutta's statement which says that on Oct 11, 1989 after the molestation incident she went to meet one of her molestation incident she went to meet one of her friend in Sundar Nagar. From there she rang up the then cabinet secretary T.N. Seshan and narrated the incident to him demanding that it to be brought to the then prime minister's notice. Later when she went to see Seshan, the same evening, he informed her that Rajiv had been told about the minister's behaviour and assured her that action would be taken soon.

Next morning, Miss Dutts met the then prime minister's principal secretary B.G. Deshmukh, at his
office in South Block, who also assured her of strict

action against the minist Thus it is quite evident from the newspapers repor-ting and Miss Duna's statement that the then prime ting and Miss Dutta's statement that the then prime minister was well informed about this incident on Oct 11, 1989 itself. The decision with regard to Congress Party's ticket to Ansari, however, was taken on Oct 25, 1989. It means, therefore, that the then government had 14 days at its disposal for probe in this scandal and there are reasons to believe that the government did ascertain the facts before deciding finally to give Ansari the ticket to contest from Unnao (UP). Had there been any truth in the allegations, the ticket to Ansari to contest the election would have obviously been refused.

Cunstion

which tends to lend credence to these baseless allega-

In recent memory this is probably the first time in the history of independent India that an eminent Muslim leader has been humiliated and harassed in a most crude and vulgar manner. This scandal, connote truce and winger manner. Into scandal, con-sequently has caused considerable anguish and pain to the Indian Muslims and of course there is more than genuine reason to it because if a national leader of no less statute than Ansari can be victimised then what is security for an ordinary Muslim citizen of this

This episode is indeed a bad omen and wrong precedent for today it is Ansari, tomorrow it can be anyone—V.P. Singh, Rajiv or Devi Lal. Let us hope that president of India is exempted from such mean party politics because the day president becomes the victim of such vulgar and subversive acts, it will be the darkest day for democracy of India.

Dr Syed Rizwan, New Delhi. OBJata

any e East

Maios Maios Naios Maios Maios

(NC).

ar aou

# Pharaoh's death curse still alive

CAIRO, Feb 14, (UPI): If you think the pharaoh's curse is a joke, think again. It's alive, well, 3,000 years old, and can only be seen through a microscope.

Researchers in Goppingen, West Germany, told the Cairo daily the Egyptian Gazette yesterday that the cause of death for several archaeologists was not ancient munimies bent on revenge, but a tiny fungus that cannot be seen without a micro-

"The tiny fungus is able to hibernate in Egyptian burial chambers for thousands of years, waiting for the day when the massive crypts are reopened," Gazette

The ancient Egyptian belief of life after death led relatives and friends to bury food with the mummies.

"Deadly spores have survived more than 3,000 years inside the pyramids feed-ing on the buried food," Suliman said.

"When the tombs were reopened by the explorers, the spores awoke quickly and attached themselves to those unsuspecting humans and ate their way through their organs, causing a deadly form of cancer."

Ancient Egyptians did nothing to disprove the theory of the pharaoh's curse. A

limestone tablet found after the discovery in 1923 of King Tutankhamen's tomb carried the warning: "Death will slay with wings whoever disturbeth the peace of the pharaohs."

Another limestone tablet said: "The soul of the dead pharaoh will strangle the neck of the thief as if it were a goose's

West German biochemist Christian Hradecky was quoted as saying tiny fun-gus over the years has claimed several victims, including the British archaeologist Lord Carnarvon and twelve members

"(PLO No.2) Salah Khalaf should never intervene in the internal

especially plans by the new governments for a rap-prochement with Israel," said the official.

with a view to maintaining our good relationship,

he said, referring to the traditional support that the

PLO got from the Soviet Union and its allies in the

The official said last year's Congress of Fatah, the mainstream faction within the PLO, pressed for changes to cope with what he called "stepped-up

The PLO has focused on political activity since

Arafat renounced terrorism and recognised Israel's

right to exist in 1988. The move prompted the

PLO diplomatic efforts for peace with Israel.

"There will be a concentration on eastern Europe

affairs of Egypt .... it would be better for him to devote his attention only to the Palestinian issue," the semi-official Cairo daily Al Ahram

quoted yesterday a senior Egyptian government official as saying.

conflict with Israel.

They died within six years of opening the tomb of Tutankhamen in 1923, Hradecky

King Tut relics to London from Cairo in 1972 — died suddenly though they were superbly fit," he said. "Twelve members of a Polish anth-

"Two members of the crew who flew

ropological team died after opening the tomb of another pharaon in 1973."

Hradecky said 40 German museum workers were currently suffering from severe health problems, which doctors think could be caused by the deadly spores.

# Fighting rages in northern Ethiopia

Savage battle

newspaper said on Wednesday.

paper said. (Reuter)

South-West Algeria. (Reuter)

Army claims 37 rebel dead: Government troops killed 37 Sudanese rebels during operations in southwestern Sudan early this week, the armed forces'

Al Kuwat Al Musallaha s id Monday's action, which it

called "mopping-up operations," was to "restore security and stability to citizens" of scuthern Kordofan and Darfur

regions who had been attacked recently by Sudan People's Liberation Army rebels. (AF)

Valentine message: The family of American hos-tage Thomas Sutherland sent him a Valentine's Day mes-

"We send ourselves with special Valentine love and a prayer that it finds you in heart and health," the message

published in the Muslim west Beirut-based As-Safir news-

Aid cuts cause hardship: Polisario defectors said on Tuesday creation of the Arab Maghreb Union had helped to cut arms and food supplies to the group fighting

Six recent defectors from the Algeria-based group told a

news conference food and drink were severely rationed for 40,000 Saharan refugees in camps in the Tindouf area of

Wave of strikes: South Yemen has promised better

day and working conditions to try to end a wave of previously rare strikes, the official Aden news agency said

It said the government persuaded some 890 workers at the country's only textile mill to end their two-day stop-page after promising to consider their demands. But hours later 200 workers at a plant producing oxygen for welding said they would stop work to press for a pay

It was the fifth strike in less than a month in the Marxist country, moving to liberalise before it merges with pro-Western North Yemen next November. (Reuter)

Dissolve Parliament

Algerian opposition calls

ALGIERS, Feb 14, (Reuter): One of the leading

parliament of obstructing reforms and said it

Revolutionary war hero Hocine Ait Ahmed,

who is now the head of the Socialist Forces Front

Party, said it was time to replace the Parliament

"The democratic process is not going as one

would wish, especially in Parliament which is still

dominated by the (ruling) FLN and which

refuses to allow private shareholdings in public

companies," he said on television last night.
"The time has come to dissolve this Parliament

which is working against the democratic process

and the principles of the constitution. We want a

constituent assembly," he added.

Algeria will hold its first multiparty elections

at local level later this year but the term of the

national popular assembly (Parliament) does not

opposition politicians in Algeria

should be dissolved.

with a constituent assembly.

Morocco for the independence of western Sahara.

NAIROBL, Feb 14, (Reuter): Two rebel groups say they have inflic-ted heavy losses on Ethiopian government forces in battles that stopped famine relief to the drought-hit northern region.

Ethiopia's Soviet-backed government has not commented on the civil war in the north for the last 24 hours. Sudan has reported an influx of 25,000 refugees trying to escape the fighting.

The Eritrean People's Libera-tion Front (EPLF), which launched a big offensive last week, said last night it killed 600 soldiers in battles near the government-held town of Keren in Eritrean province on Sunday.

Rebels-

The announcement on the clandestine EPLF radio station, monitored by the British Broadcasting Corporation, also said the rebels had captured the Red Sea port of

The government reported heavy fighting in Masawa on Monday night but has made no comment on the situation since then.

A spokesman for the EPLF. fighting for the independence of Eritrea, a former Italian colony, told Renters by telephone from London that the rebels had repalsed a government sea-borne invasion to try to recauture Mas-

near Wichale in Wollo province on Friday and Saturday.

Ethiopia.

Ordered

The sources said ships carrying

concern came under fire from a gunboat near Masawa on Mon-day. It was not clear which side carried out the attack.

Relief agency representatives were due to meet TPLF leaders in Khartoum to discuss mounting an across-the-lines food aid opera-

airlifts from Addis Ababa.

MIDEAST BRIEFS Fake dollars 'printed in Iraq': Iran's official news agency said on Wednesday a gang of smugglers circulating high-quality forged 100-dollar bills confessed they were printed in Iraq.

The Islamic republic news agency, said that 25 smug-

Fighters of Christian Lebanese Forces militia check Red Cross trucks, loaded with food and medical supply before they enter battered East Beirut, as the two warring Christian armies continued their savage battle. (Reuter wirephoto)

glers were arrested in a raid in western Lorestan province.
The agency said the smugglers confessed the notes came from Iraq.
Tehran television had reported on Monday that highquality forged 100-dollar bills good enough to pass through special electronic detectors as well as a large amount of forged Iranian currency had been seized. (AP)

9 Turks arrested: Nine Turks, including a Catholic priest, have been arrested for allegedly smuggling to Greece Kurdish refugees settled in the southeastern city of Diyarbakir after fleeing from Iraq, police announced on

A written statement said police acting on a tip found five Greek passports prepared for five Kurds in the home of auto dealer Omer Kose in the district of Fatih in Istanbul.

DFLP claims Israeli casualties: The Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine claimed on Wednesday its fighters killed or wounded nine Israeli soldiers during a clash in south Lebanon. There was no comment from the Israeli army command

on the alleged attack.

The DFLP said in a communique issued in Beirut a squad clashed with Israeli troops in Marjeyoun, the largest town inside Israel's self-proclaimed "security zone" in

South Lebanon.

It said the squad was heading out on an anti-Israeli "combat mission" at 10 am (0800 GMT) when they were confronted by an Israeli patrol. 'Our heroes clashed with the enemy, killing or wound-

ing nine enemy soldiers and destroying an armoured personnel carrier," said the communique. (AP)

Muharak invites Mandela: President Hosni Mubarak on Wednesday invited South African anti-apar-theid activist Nelson Mandela to Cairo, the state-run

Middle East news agency reported.

The agency quoted Butros Ghali, Minister of State for Foreign Affairs and Egypt's top Africa expert, as saying the black activist, just set free after 27 years in prison, was invited so that "Egypt could officially express its support of the South African people." (AP)

Turkish miners stop work: More than 100,000 Turkish miners stopped work for two hours on Wednes-day to protest at what they said were unsafe working conditions which they blamed for a mine explosion last

week which killed 66 workers. The semi-official Anatolian news agency said most of the boycotting miners were employed in coal mines in the Black Sea province of Zonguldak, Turkey's main coal

basin (Reuter) Akbulut to visit Tehran: Turkish Prime Minister

Yildirim Akbulut will pay an official visit to Iran from February 28 to March 2, the Foreign Ministry said on

Wednesday.

"The visit will further solidify the improvements in Turkish-Iranian relations," a ministry spokesman said.

Ties were strained last year after Iran criticised a court ban on Islamic-style headscarves being worn at Turkish universities. Both governments recalled ambassadors after Turkey accused Iran of meddling in its internal

# run out till next year. Torture widespread in

RABAT, Feb 14, (Reuter): Human rights groups and lawyers charged today that torture and arbitrary arrests were

They handed to reporters a draft human rights charter alleging that the government was violating human rights guaran-

The charter was released by the Bar Association, Jurists Association and three human rights groups one day after officials from Amnesty International discussed alleged rights

Arbitrary arrests, torture, abuse of power, disappearances of people and restrictions on the freedom of the press, opinion, association and travel were

The draft was signed by five people, including Alia Mohamed Ben Abdelhadi, head of the Bar Association, and Mohamed Al Hihi, head of the Moroccan human rights association.

in Morocco were "limited in practice despite being codified in the constitution, laws, declarations and international pacts

Minister Driss Basri and Justice Minister Moulay Mustapha

Amnesty said last month it would discuss with the king and government leaders what it said

King Hassan has denied there are any political prisoners in Morocco, saying all those in jail are common criminals.

jailed for between nine months

was the detention of hundreds of political prisoners, inhumane prison conditions and the disappearance of hundreds of people without trial.

Five Moroccan Islamic activists convicted of belonging to an illegal organisation have been

and two years, defence lawvers

said yesterday.

emerged.

nation Arab Co-operation Council and the five-nation Maghreb Council

(VOA) relay station in the Negev desert aimed at 50 million Muslims in central Asia will start within two months, Israeli and US officials said. station, opposed by Israeli environmentalists, was part of the strategic partnership between the United States and Israel.

Malcolm Forbes Jr., head of a visiting US delegation, said the sweeping changes in East Europe showed the radio broadcasts were vital for other regions without democratic governments." "If you talk to the new leaders of these East European nations, they'll

making possible the rise of democracy in that part of the world," Forbes told a news conference.

South Asia, East Europe and Africa. The two governments agreed on

# southeast Iran

republic news agency reported.
The agency said the town of Chuba-har on the southern tip of the province and more than 60 surrounding towns

after three days of non-stop rain which have submerged some 2,700 square miles (7,600 square kilometres) of the

# Geagea vows to fight on; Aoun calls up reservists

destroy the LF and dissolve them in the army is something else."

militia "even if it destroys the enclave and leaves the path clear for Syrian intervention."

LF militiamen and Aoun's troops

have been locked in bitter conflict for mastery in the Christian enclave since January 31. In 15 days, more than 500 people were killed and 1,750

The enclave is ringed by Syrian troops and Lebanese army troops loyal to President Elias Hirawi but they have not intervened in the fighting. Aoun refuses to recognise the

Security sources said earlier Aoun seemed to be preparing a large-scale attack on LF militia positions in the strategic Keserwan range northeast

in the battles, tension ran high in East Bearut as the war for control of the Christian enclave entered its third week today.

In statements broadcast on his TV and radio stations, the general told reservists to report for duty and

sources said they would take over free regulars for the front line.

some 40,000 troops deployed in Lebanon, was planning to intervene in the inter-Christian fighting. \*The enclave is increasingly being subjected to great dangers. Whoever wants to continue this war, let him bear his responsibilities," Geagea

Security sources said despite reported reinforcements by both the LF and the army at East Beirut's frontlines and in the strategic Keserwan range 20 km (12 miles) northeast imminent offensive.

Witnesses said although LF and army tanks were only 300 metres (yards) apart in Keserwan, militiamen and troops were not on a state of alert.

Hirawi's government, based in

to be distributed to 10,000 families in the city's Christian sector which has an estimated population of half a million people.

# Egypt, PLO in war of words Shamir faces Labour challenge on peace moves

CAIRO, Feb 14, (UPI): A war of words between the Palestine Libera-It also coincided with conflicting attitudes both within Likud and its ruling coalition partner, Shimon Peres's Labour Party, on how Israel should approach US calls for dialogue between Palestinians and the tion Organisation and Egypt — which represents the PLO in the latest Mideast peace initiative—intensified yesterday, leading to fears the rift might further complicate US efforts to achieve dialogue between Israel

be enforced in May.

The growing rift between Egypt and the PLO came amid reports of closer Egyptian-Israeli co-operation in combatting Middle East terrorism, after gammen attacked a bus carrying Israeli tourists east of Cairo

Feb 4, leaving nine Israelis dead and 16 other people wounded. Egypt's swift and sharp response followed an interview with Khalaf in the Bahrain-based Akbar Al Khaleej, where he said that Cairo should reconsider its 1979 peace treaty with Israel,

because the settling of Soviet Jews in Israeli-occupied jerniories violated the treaty. Israeli Attorney General Youself-Harish on Wednesday invalidated Industry Minister thick Siteron's resignation from the cabinet, ruling that he must inform the government of such plans before submitting a letter to the altimat infusites.

Woo Sunday Mayo, the press organ of Egypt's ruling National Democratic Party, slammed the PAO'S Calfe representative for accusing Israel of aiding the

deadly bus attack. "Mr Palestinian ambassador, you don't have to apologise, for we don't care about your testimony or your opinion, or even your presence in Cairo," Mayo said in a frontpaged editorial.

The newspaper said Egypt had

Egypt again tries

Mauritania rift

to end Senegal

EAIRO, Feb 14, (AP): President

Hosni Mubarak suggested to the

foreign ministers of Mauritania

to end a bloody border dispute

between the West African neigh-

Butros Ghali, Egypt's Mini-

ster of State for Foreign Affairs,

did not specify what the new

proposals are but said

negotiators will discuss them in a

mediation session next Tuesday in the Ethiopian capital Addis

The minister spoke to reporters after he and Mubarak met

with Senegal's Foreign Minister,

Ibrahim Fall, and his Mauritan-

ian counterpart, Maj. Sidi

Ahmed Ould Baba. Ghali's com-

ments were distributed by the

Middle East News Agency. Mubarak has been mediating

the West African dispute as

chairman of the Addis Ababa-

based Organisation of African

"It has been agreed during the

meeting (with Mubarak) to hold

a new session of negotiations ...

in Addis Ababa Feb 20 on the

sideline of the OAU foreign mini-

sters' meeting," Ghali said.
Middle East News Agency
said Mauritania's Baba alleged

that Senegal is "complicating the

dispute because Senegal always

proposes issues that are

unrelated to the present dis-

Senegal's Fall said today's

Neither official explained his

Tuesday's meeting will be the

fourth mediating round between

the two sides and a six-nation

OAU committee, which

Ethnic and racial battles last

year "killed hundreds of

Mauritanians and Senegalese in

each other's country and left

The countries broke relations

on Aug 22, and tensions remain

many thousands homeless.

meeting helped pinpoint efforts that each side should make to

resolve the dispute.

Mubarak chairs.

Ababa\_

pute."

egal today new proposals

offered everything to the Pales-timans, including 100,000 lives

lost in wars against Israel, but in return had received, "a stab in the back." In a further indication of worsening Egypt-Palestinian ties, the official Middle East News

brothers brought up in Egypt

had been denied Egyptian

Feb 14, (Reuter): Prime Minister

Yitzhak Shamir denied yester-

day he said Israel needed the

ernment would not stop

"I must stress that there is no

government policy to direct

immigrants specifically to Iudea, Samaria (Biblical names for the West Bank and Gaza)," Shamir

not want to prevent immigrants

from choosing to live in Judea, Samaria and Gaza," he said. "Every immigrant is free to choose his place of residence.

This is the government's policy.

Shamir was responding to 10

no-confidence motions — six of

them from leftist parties -

protesting at this remark to right-

ist Likud Party members on Jan

"For the big immigration, we must have the (Biblical) land of

Israel, and we have to fight for it,

He said yesterday: "There is

no truth to the things that were

attributed to me or the inter-

pretations that were given, as if I

said Israel needs the territories."

International Committee of the

Red Cross (ICRC) said Israel

was violating international law

by moving Soviet and other set-.

than a coalition cabinet.

the peacemaking process.

Organisation official was quoted today as saying the

PLO preferred an Israeli government formed by

either the Likud bloc or the Labour Party, rather

helpful to all parties concerned with the Middle East

problem," said Salah Khalaf to a Kuwaiti daily

command to PLO chairman Yasser Arafat in the

mainstream Fatah group.

Khalaf, interviewed in Tunis where the PLO is

headquartered, argued that an Israeli government

led either by the hardline Likud or the moderate

Labour Party would provide a clearer direction for

"The formation of a single-clour cabinet will be

Khalaf, also known as Abu lyad, is the second in

In Geneva, the head of the

"But it is not able and it does

immigrants settling there.

told Parliament

struggle for it."

ABU DHABI, Feb 14, (AP): The PLO plans a major

reshuffle of its diplomatic missions abroad to boost their performance and cope with changes in eastern Europe, a senior PLO official said today.

The official, who requested anonymity, said PLO

leader Yasser Arafat has approved the decision, to

"It is a restructuring of our missions after they

were turned into embassies, and is designed to upgrade their performance at this stage," said the official during a visit to the United Arab Emirates.

He said the move became necessary after the proclamation of an independent Palestine state in

1988 and political changes in eastern Europe, where

PLO could also affect thousands Agency (Mena) yesterday reported that two Palestinian

Israel was seen as making political gains. "Arafat's decision to reshuffle PLO mission took into account eastern European developments, nationality. Regional observers

PLO to reshuffle missions to cope with changes in East

officials have expressed hope that a meeting of the foreign ministers of Egypt, the United States

said the report signalled Cairo's growing impatience with the

of Palestinian refugees living in Egyptian Foreign Ministry and Israel may take place

identified according to military regulations.

of collaborating with Israeli authorities.

United States to start a dialogue with the PLO.

The peace initiative involved the proclamation of a Palestinian state.

Collaborator killed

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Feb 14, (AP): Para-military border policemen

dozen students with truncheons, metal bars and rifle butts, Arab reporters said.

The army, said a border police patrol entered the school after students threw stones at them, but that all the injuries occurred when the youths escaped over a

"The students who were in the court yard preferred to jump outside the school than be caught by the border police," said an army spokesman, who cannot be

Also yesterday, the body of Abdu Salam Hamoud, 24, was found in a cave ear his West Bank village of Beituniya and Arab reports said he was suspected

The army confirmed the death and said it was under police investigation.

Hamoud's death brought to 182 the number of Palestinians killed by their

fellow Arabs, most on suspicion of collaborating with Israel's security service.

At least 656 Palestinians have been killed by Israeli soldiers or civilians in the

26-month long revolt against Israeli rule in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip. Forty-three Israelis have also died in the violence.

Teachers at the Bethlehem high school for boys said the incident occured

during a mid-morning recess when about a dozen armed border police entered the grounds and went through the classrooms, Arab reports said. They said the border police continued to severely beat two dozen students,

Hospital officials in Belticher said they treated 20 students and that at least five of them suffered serious head injuries.

The army spokesman said the regional West Bank military governor arrived at the school and spoke with teachers and students, but that nobody complained

the present deadlock," he said.

dle East peace talks.

ven after the principal and teachers tried to intervene. The Arab reports did not say what provoked the incident

to him about border police beating students.

tlers into the West Bank and

The Fourth Geneva Conven-

tion of 1949, protecting civilians

from the effects of war, prohibits

an occupying power from trans-

ferring its population into land it controls, ICRC president Cor-

PLO averse to Israeli coalition

KUWAIT, Feb 14, (AP): A top Palestine Liberation Labour will be more beneficial to the quest for

nelio Sommaruga said.

Although Cairo denied that Israeli anger after the bus attack derailed the meeting, and Egypt's foreign minister Esmat Abdel-Meguid suggested it

could still take place later this month, diplomats said another complicating factor was Egypt's rift with the PLO. Egypt is supposed to announce the composition of a Palestinian delegation

Shamir eats his words

The other main rebel movement in northern Ethiopia, the Tigray People's Liberation (TPLF), said last night that it killed 1,813 sol-

The TPLF radio said rebel forces staged a successful counterattack at Wichale against the army, which has managed to recapture several towns in northe<del>rn</del> Ŵollo.

The TPLF, based in the northera province of Tigray, is trying to overthrow President Mengista Haile Mariam and install a broader-based government in

The increased fighting has stop-ped all famine relief work in drought-hit northern Ethiopia where, according to the United Nations, up to four million people tace starvation.

Relief sources in Addis Ababa told Renters in Nairobi by telephone the government ordered the joint relief partnership, a consor-tium of church-based relief agen-cies, to suspend all food distribution in Eritres after the EPLF launched its push.

relief aid for Eritrea, which lost 80 per cent of its crops in last year's drought, were being diverted from Masawa to Ethiopia's southern

A Danish frighter carrying relief supplies for the Irish charity

Discuss

Masawa was the last gateway for food and fuel to enter govern-ment-held areas of Eritrea. Diplomats said the provincial capital Asmara had to rely on

# **Morocco: rights groups**

widespread in Morocco.

teed in the constitution.

among allegations in the draft.

group alliances The charter said human rights DAMASCUS, Feb 14, (Reuter): Syrian Prime Minister Mahmoud Zu'bi has called on Arabs to abandon small group alliances and redouble efforts to streng-

ratified (by Morocco)." The Amnesty International delegation was due to hold talks in Rabat today with Interior

economic and political strategy to counter the challenges of the

new era ...," Syrian newspapers today quoted Zu'bi as saying. "Syria considers the Arab League with its institutions as a great accomplishment and a base upon which constructive steps should be taken to reach Arab unity," he said.

Arabs urged to

abandon small

then the 22-member Arab

"Arabs are called upon to abandon differences and allian-

ces and to adopt a joint Arab

The League, established in the 1945, groups all Arab states but three other alliances have since These are the six-nation Gulf

Co-operation Council, the four-

### "An Israeli government led by either the Likud or VOA building station in Negev

TEL AVIV, Feb 14, (Reuter): Construction of a Voice of America Communications Minister Gad Yaacobi said the billion-dollar

all testify to the vital role that short-wave radio broadcasts playedin

The station will transmit VOA and Radio Liberty to central and the project in 1987.

# Floods kill 11 in

NICOSIA, Feb 14, (AP): Yen people were killed when a minibus fell into a river and another person drowned yesterday following floods in large regions of Iran's southeastern Sistan-Baluchistan province, the Islamic

and villages were submerged.

IRNA said rivers burst their bunks

#### (Continued from Page 1) "A merger is something and to

The PLO is sending two mem-

bers of its 15-man executive com-

mittee to Moscow to !follow

up talks on the exodus of Soviet

yet decided whether to help Soviet Jews seeking to reach

Czechoslovakia says it has not

Jews to Israel.

peace, be it in the positive or negative direction, than

Khalaf was commenting on the letter of resigna-

tion that Likud hawk Ariel Sharon presented to

Israel's Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir on Monday

in protest over what he considered a lenient policy by

Shamir on the occupied Arab territories, where an

Sharon's stance on Shamir's election plans for the

The PLO, world public opinion and all other

concerned parties will find themselves in a better

position when a one-party government is formed in

Israel, albeit of the extreme right," said Khalaf.

occupied territories was considered a major impediment to the US-led attempts to arrange Mid-

uprising by the Palestinians is in its third year.

Geagea said he would fight to the end if Aom's troops attacked his

# internationally-backed Hirawi.

Despite two days of relative calm

urged civilians to join a new brigade "supporters of the army." Aoun's regular troops are aiming and training the civilians and security

some army duties in the enclave to Geagea said there were some military signs that Syria, which has

He said the LF recognised the

authority of Aoun and he was ready to join a committee headed by the general to rule the enclave, as stipulated by a church-mediated peace pact between the two forces.

of Beirut, there were no signs of an

"Many were crouched around fires. But the streets were deserted and the people were frightened," said

West Beirut, sent 100 tons of relief aid





# dren shine at Indian School function

CROWDS swarmed in like honey-bees, parents bubbled with expectation, and children shone. The occasion was the much-awaited annual day function of the Indian School, Abbasiya (F.N.). The date was February 7, and the venue was the snazzily-adorned Arts Circle auditorium in Funaitees. No kidding, the show belonged to the kids.

Almost every performance received thunderous applause, the daily grind forgotten for the concert's four-hour dura-tion. The evening began with the sleekly presented "Mere Desh Ki Dharti" by the over K.G. section. For few minutes, the audience was transported to an Indian village. Only to be taken to Bombay by the next presentation Bombay Meri Hai

tle of Indian metropolitan life by students of the preparatory sction.

From Bombay to Gujarat. The next presentation was the extra-popular Disco Dandiya, which was near flawless in its mingling of the traditional Dandiya dance of Gujarat and the modern disco dance. Quite naturally, this presentation

kept demanding an encore.

It got a surprise instead. The next performance was the highlight of the programme — a splendid enactment of the historical play "Anarkali" by senior students. Other attractions included the ballet "Romeo and Juliet", a peppy Egyptian dance and the hilarious one-act

play "Mind your Language". Later, the headmistress K. Chhatwal welcomed the guests and Principal T.K. Vishwanath proposed the vote of thanks. The chief guests of the evening were Mrs and Mr Abdul Khalique, first secretary

in the Indian Embassy.

All said and done, the programme was a smash success.

## WHAT'S ON

#### ARTS

THE seminar at the DAA, on Arabic and European Art in The Light of Zodiacal Symbolism has been postponed. It will be given during the period Feb 11 - March 11, 1990. Morning sessions on Sunday and Tuesday 11.00 - 12.30 am or evening session on Sunday and Tuesday 6.00 - 7.30 pm. Registration maybe made by phoning the

Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah, Tel: 2430826, 2453259.

**Hobby Centre** FELTCRAFT as a medium for children to make pictures, flowers, toys etc. with felt. This new craft course will start February 27th and March 4th for 6 weeks for children from 8 years old. Tel: 5618847,

Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah 14 Feb. Architecture of Mamluk Jerusalem exhibition, opening 4.30 pm co-organized

Hoover cleans

TURBOMASTER

**■**Complete Cleaning System

Cleans all types of Carpets

flexible hose for quick use

●Large 6.5L hygienic dirt

Built-in Accessories and

and floors

Air freshener

U-2332

Over 55 years of tradition in quality and service.

Jashanmal & Partners Ltd.

ALSO AVAILABLE AT ALL AUTHORISED HOOVER CEALERS

AL MUTHANNA - Tel 2426081

CUMAIT TH 2448700.2470071/2 SALMIYA TH 5721865 ALMUTHANNA TH 2426081 AHMADI TH 39819.9

what other Vacuum

cleaners leave behind

MADE IN ENGLAND

THIS

THE.

SIDE

**OF** 

**CARPETS** 

THAT

**MOST** 

**VACUUM** 

**CLEANERS** 

ARE

AFRAID

TO

SEE

DARK

photographic exhibition which is accompanied by wall text and is on display for only a week. Dr Bourgoyne who will give a lecture in Arabic and in English is author of the architectural catalogue which accompanies the exhibition.

by the British Council Wed 14

February - Wed 21 February.

This is a specially designed

SOCIAL

**British Council** 

Children's film: Wednesday, 14 Feb. at 6.00 pm; Thursday 15 Feb, at 10.30 am. Five Go To Demon's Rock: The Famous Five go treasure hunting after hearing about a legend of hidden gold in the Wrecker's Cave near Demon's Rock. Join them in their exciting adventure in their search for an old gold coin. 44 min. Admission is free but please book seats by calling Tel.: 2515512, 2533204 and 2533227

Fluterecital \*\*\*\*\*\* PRESENTED by a group of young Austrian artists at the Kuwait International Hotel on 24th February at 8.00 pm. Winners of the first prize at the os resuvai in Austria, they have recorded for the radio and television in Italy, Luxembourg, Switzerland, USSR, Egypt and Austria. In the Terrace Room. Tele: 2530000 ext 8039/8040

KHALIFA School will be holding a bazaar selling home produce at 9 to 12 am on Thursday 15. For further information 5712544.

Oil and Gas Catalogue Show THE Commercial Service of

the American embassy announces an "Oil and Gas Catalogue Show" at the Kuwait Continental Hotel dur-ing Feb 19-20, 1990, between 8.30 am and 8.30 pm.

Catalogues of more than 200 US companies in the Oil and Gas industry will be displayed. Interested firms are invited to

For further information please contact, Abdulla Mejalli, Tel: 2424151 ext 267, Fax: 2407368.

Robbie in the lobby ROBBIE 2002 a remote control robot over 1,2 metre tall will be performing in the main lobby of the Kuwait International Hotel on 23rd, 24th and 25th February at 2.00 pm and 6.00 pm. It can greet, talk. rotate, bow backwards and forwards, tap dance, and perform. many other tricks to entertain children of all ages. It has made over 200 television appearan-ces the most successful being the British TV Quiz show 3.2.1 having over 17 million viewers and was seen across the world. per person. Tele: 2530000 ext 8040.

Carnival Dinner Nite Carnival dinner nite by the

Entertainers will be held at the SAS Hotel (The Tent) with music provided by Top Ranks & Perfect Strangers, on 22nd Feb, 1990 from 20.30 hours onwards. Highlights of the evening: Parade by K-Momo, Crowning of Carnival Queen, Ramba Samba dance competition. Group prizes, and many other surprises. For further details please contact: The Organisers, Chopsticks Chinese takenway. Tel: 5617243.

Shaheed Day THE Bangladesh Associa-tion, Kuwait, will hold a cultural function on the occasion of "Shaheed Day" on Feb 24, at 6.30 pm at the Bangladesh embassy premises, Khalidiya. Mr. K. M. Shehabuddin, the ambassador, will be the chief

All Bangladeshis are invited.

Kuwalt Weish Society
ST. DAVID's Day buffet
dance Thursday 1st March
1990. At Messilah Beach Hotel. For ticket reservations & more information ring 3713467, 3912384, 5625316. Bits 'n' Pieces

An interesting 8 week course in patchwork and quilting techniques. For details contact Tel. 5634663.

ACOI seven-a-side

ACOI overseas is pleased to announce their first one day football tournament which will be held on the March 2, 1990, at the Sour Grounds.

For further information contact, Casmiro D'Souza or Menino Leitao at the Sour Grounds.

Singapore featival
SAS Kuwait Hotel will
feature Singapore festival on
20th and 21st February at The Tent. The oriental extravaganza will present lion dan-cers, Chinese dancers, finger painter plus elaborate buffet of popular Singaporean recipes prepared by Singaporean chefs. First of its kind in Kuwait, the show was put up in co-ordination with Singapore Tourist Promotion Board and Singapore Airlines and aims to foster closer relations between the two countries. Tickets available at SAS hotel For reservations, please call 5657000 ext 401 or 403.

Kuwait Little Theatre Kuwait Little Theatre, Ahmadi, present the Kuwait Folk Group in concert on 14th both nights. Tickets, can be

ordered by phoning 3919759. Videos of the recent very suc cessful pantomime Sinbad the Sailor, can be picked up from the theatre on Sunday 4th February from 7 pm to 9 pm.

Valentine celebrations
BE MY VALENTINE on February 15, 1990 at Sunrise Pinoy Restaurant, Mezzanine Floor, Al Dabbous Bldg. Faha-

Half-heart upon entry will be given to the guest to participate in the Blind-Date Corner. Free dinner for two for the first winner and a surprise games for all for a Cupid Gift. Dinner buffet for all.

So come and join us and see how Cupid's arrow works. For more information call 3918884. Party will start at 7.00 pm to

**PRAYERS** 5.07 am 5.37

Maghreb Ista 6.55 FRIDAY 5.07 am 12.02 pm Asr Maghreb Isha 3.13 5.38 6.55

# Parkar to attend mushaira

NOOR PARKAR, a wellknown Urdu poet and writer has been invited to attend mushaira (poetry session) in Qatar to be held on Feb 16 under the auspices of Indo-Qatar Urdu Markaz.

The proposed mushaira coincides with 18th anniversary of the accession to power of His Highness the Amir of Qatar, Sheikh Khalifa Bin Hamad Al Thani.

Along with Majrooh Sultanpuri and Akhtar-ul-Iman. a number of eminent India poets and writers will also participate in this mushaira.

Noor Parkar is the only invitee from Kuwait. The president\_of Indo-Oatar Urdu MarkazeMr Mohd Sulaiman told that Kaifi Azmi and Khumar Bar abankavi also are coming to attend



#### **NIGHT CHEMIST**

Kowali Ahlam Pharmacy Fahd Al Salem St. Al Muntaser Pharmacy Ahmad Al Jaber Street Hawalli and Nugra Al Ikhlas Pharmacy Beirut St Salmiya and Rumaithiya Finceqiya Pharmacy Salem Al Mubarak Street Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Shaiba Pharmacy Inheritors of Sheikh Ahmad Al Jaber Building

Farwagiya Al Yasmeen Pharmacy The Main Street Jahra Al Khalid Pharmacy



MIT has annual get-together

Madras Institute of Technology (MIT) Alumni had Annual get-together and dinner at the Holiday Inn. Arun Kumar Budhiraja, Ambassador of India, graced the occasion.

# advertisements

KTV 1

9.00 Opening and **Quran** 

9.15 Cartoons 9.45 Sabah Al Kher programmes 10.30 Rejal Fi Al Masyada: Arabic serial (part 6), Sayed starring

Zayyan, Rashad, Olla Rami, 03Naccma Al Sagheer 11.30 The Open University. cultural programme 12.00 Sabah Al Kher

broatsmines 12.15 Hewar Wa Nagham: local variety programme, prepared by Khaled Bu Hameed, and presented by Nervana Idrees

1.00 News summary 1.05 Min Ghair Kalam: variety programme, presented by Hassan Mustafa

2.15 Discovery: cultural programme
3.00 Varieties

3.30 Liqa Al Khamees: variety locai programme, prepared by Jameel Hmoud and presented by Ameena Al Sharah

5.00 Saham Al Fadha: cartoon serial 5.30 Cartoons

5.45 Night chemists, airlines and official advertisements 6.00 Wa Qala Hakeem: his-

torical serial
7.00 Maa Al Talaba: local programme, presented by Nouriya Al Far-

8.00 Kul Al Foncon: local variety programme, prepared by Hassan Awwara and presen-ted by Rasha Majdi

8.30 Maa Al Islam: religious programme, prepared and presen-ted by Dr Khaled Al Mazkoor

9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Ahlam Sagheera? local

scrial (part 7) 10.45 Qalb Al Lail: Arabic feature film, starring Noor Al Sherreef. Farced Shawoi, Hala Sudqi, Mahmoud Al Jondi and Mohsina

feature film

1.30 News summary 1.35 The World Today via Satellite 1.50 Holy Quran and

FRIDAY

9.00 The Opening and Holy Quran 9.15 Cartoons

9.45 Cartoon serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite (repetition).
10.30 The Children

magazine: Local children programme, prepared by Ameena Khayri, and presented by a group of children. dooa: Religious programme, presented by Sheikh Salah

Abu <u>Ismael</u> 11.15 Live from the Grand Mosque for the Friday

Prayer. 12.25 Alwan: Local variety programme, prepared by Mohammed Al Fares and presented by Fatema Abdul Wahab.

1.00 News Summary 1.05 The World Today via Satellite (repetition) 1.20 Al Hadeeth Al Deeni:

Religious programme, presented by Sheikh Mohammed Metwalli Al Sharawi. 2.00 The Friday Break:

local programme, prepared by Qasem Abdul Qader and Presented by Dawlet Shawqi. 4.00 Al Hob We Sneene:

Arabic serial (part 5), starring Hussain Fahmi, and Isaad Younis. 4.45 Saham Al Fadha: car-

toon serial 5.15 Cartoons

5.30 Varieties

5.45 Night chemists. airlines and official

6.00 Kuwait Television programmes in a

polla

6.30 Kuwait in a week: local programme, prepared and presented by news and television control. 7.00 The Living Planet: cultural programme (part

8.00 The programme: local programme, prepared by Tahani Al Burtoqalli and presented by Fotooh Al Dalalli.

8,45 Hadeeth Al Osboo:

Religious programme, presented by Sheikh Ali Al Jassar 9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Wrestling 10.30 Asma Laha Thekra:

variety local programme, prepared Qasem Abdul by Qasem Abdu Qader and presente by Fatema Abdul Wahab

11.45 News summer 11.50 The World Today via

KTY2

6.00 Opening announce-ment and Holy Quran The Smurfs. A cartoon

series for children 6.30 Mr Wizard's World, A variety of magic acts and illusions... training children on how to use or deal with infor-

7.00 Wild America, "Timberdoodles of Moosehorn." A look at Timberdoodles in a naturally preserved area called Moose-

7.30 My Secret Identity Looking for Troub ble". Andrew attenpts to utilize his unnatural power to bad social elements .... 8.00 News in English. 8.30 The Island Son

The Bill Cosby Show "Theo's Women".
Jostin, Theo's girlfriend, leaves him for a while and when she returns she surprises him in the arms of

another weman 10.00 More Real People. A variety of shows on people who practice unusual hobbies...

10.30 Feature Film. "Little Bit Like Murder" Starring: Elizabeth Davis, Sharon Farrell, Nina Fochi... Two oroadway sharpies are given a child to care for which results in a kid-

napping...
12.00 News in Brief
12.15 Magazine D'Actualite

6.00 Opening announce-ment and Holy Quran Cartoons

Walt Disney Movie.
"The Girl Who Spelled Freedom". A story about a Cambodian family saved by an American family who endeavored to instruct the Cambodian family how to live a free life.

8.00 News in English
8.30 Breaking Away. Re-creational and entertainment activities carried out in various

parts in Kuwait. 8.45 Rescue: 911. The team carries out a certain number of rescue operations where a number of people are

9.30. The Weekend Programme. 10.00 Roseanne. An old Greek man who sells detergents in the area.

is received at Rose's house. He dies in her kitchen and Rosie has to deal with this

10.30 The Mystery Wheel.
B.L. Stryker's aunt is involved with sinugglers after moving smuggled goods. 11.30 News in Brief 11.45 Magazine D'Actualite

Beverly Hills Body Snatchers

FRIDAY إطاعيا أأ

Batman

Drive-in

Adil

Al Firdons

Saladyah Hali Booked

Al Andulos Batman Selmiyah Hall Booked Drive-in Beverly Hills Body Snatchers Al Firdons Калоол Арда Арда Fahaheel Adil Al Jahra

Arabic film Hall Booked Sulalbikhat Ninja Destroyer Kahani Phoolan Ki Ahmadi Drive-In

Al Jahra Arabic film Street Justice Granada Jungle Assault The Ultimate Ninja Rhai Ka Dushman Bhai Ahmadi Drive-In Arabic film

Kancon Apna Apna Fatabeel

وكذا فنالاهل

CETY

**TURBOPOWER** 

Perfect carpet care

■Two speed motor

Optional tools available

HOOVER.

◆Headlamp

Air Freshener

Reusable bag



## 

# BUSINESS & FINANCE

# Dollar and gold dip in quiet market

ONDON, Feb 14, (Renter): The Jollar closed weaker against the West German mark in Europe today the aquiet session with currency lealers in a hesistant mood: Dealers said they were trying to auge the likely effects of a financial rigidat. US brokers Orexel Burnham imbert and moves towards Ger-

an monetary union.

There are so many different facors in the market at the moment that scople are confused and tending to at untheir hands and do nothing." a kondon trader said

one London trader said.

One, Tacaday Drexel, Burnham ambert, which fuelled a wave of US orgonate takeovers in the 1980s with its business in high-risk, high-yield junk bonds," said it was seeking brotection from bankruptcy.

The new that Wall Street was facing the threat of its largest bankruptcy shaved a pfennig off the dollar on Tacaday.

Dealers said the creation of a committee on Tacaday to look that inition between East and West Garman autencies was widely anticipated.

outgocies was widely anticipated. merged they were unsure of the mplications for currencies of such a

mplications for currencies of such a nove.

Individual individual individual individual individuation of sets with German individual individual

pts to utilizevelthy

## Belgian group writes off Drexel stake

BRUSSELS, Feb 14, (Reuter): Fallout from the crash of US ecurities group Drexel Burn-iam Lambert hit Belgium today when the country's second bigest conglomerate said in would
write off its 20 per cell state,
assing 1881 year's \$1000.
COUNTY BY INCHES Lambert
(GBL) said the write off of its
entire shareholding in Drexel

hunham Lambert Group Inc. vinch on Tuesday filed for bankruptey protection pld cost it 3.2 billion francs (\$91 million).

The charge, together with ether more minor adjustments, would cut 1989 earnings to 4.1 sillion francs (\$117 million) from he 7.5 billion francs (\$214 million) they would have reached without Drexel's problems; its

GBL, which has a broad spread of financial and industrial investments including the big-jest shareholding in Belgian oil inajor Petrofina, had profits of 3.8 billion francs (\$166 million) a ear earlier.

"Given the impossibility of valuating this company in urrent circumstances, the direcon of GBL consider it prudent o propose to the board writting own fully the stake in Drezel Burnham Lambert Group,' GBL said in a statement.

The filing by Drexel was Wall Street's biggest bankruptcy. The nove will protect it from editors while it reorganises. The group is the parent com-pany of brokerage house Drexel Burnham Lambert Inc. a specialst in high-risk junk bonds which inanced a wave of takeovers in the 1980s but whose value recen-By plummeted when issuing ostepanies ran into difficulties in extroing, the high, interest on



مأسته بيرنت عين وستباب ين

( شرباز خان ( اكتابى عبل) بيت رقان - كنا- عاين قري ني وي في حيد ( فِالْتَالَى الْمِلْ ) أيد شريف \_ المهار واشي الم المت ولي وتواب دے (والل كه الا)واليه (روب كي راني إيره شريف و (خال کاف) (رفع کی مادو ایم م

# East German economy sliding toward disaster

BONN, West Germany, Feb 14, (AP): East German workers who began fleeing to the West last year helped spark the revolution that ended communist diotatorship, but they also left the once-vaunted economy badly crippled, possibly beyond repair.

Curtailed productivity and a lack of skilled workers now has helped speed up moves toward reunification of East and West Germany. On Tuesday, the four World War II victors agreed to negotiations on rejoining the German

The approval of the four allies, particularly the Soviet Union, came sooner than expected, mostly because of fears the East German economy will collapse before scheduled multiparty elections in March that are expected to replace the communist-dominated govern-

Hundreds of thousands of East Germans, many of them skilled workers, fled the country last year to escape the orthodox socialist system. On Nov 9, the struggling Communist Party, already reeling from leadership chan-ges, protests and the exodus, opened

borders to the West. The move was to win confidence of pro-democracy supporters, but it failed to halt the flow of people to the West.

More than 85,000 East Germans have gone to the West this year, joining 340,000 who arrived last year.

Germany's Commerzbank, said the exodus had devastated East Germany. "In many offices every fourth of fifth employee is missing," Pietsch told the Associated Press. "The country could

face a collapse if this outflow contin-

Peter Pietsch, an economist for West

ues."
"A time bomb is ticking in the German Democratic Republic (East Germany)," Wolfgang Roeller, head of West Germany's Drescher Bank, told people must be able to have trust that the economic conditions in thier homeland will soon improve.

The East German government reported Tuesday that industrial production fell 5.6 per cent in January from a year earlier, mostly because of the exodus.

Exports are tumbling because of production cuts, the government said.

Worker shortages have been reported across East Germany, with mail deliveries halted in some areas because of a lack of carriers and soldiers being used to operate trolleys.

erated the problems.

For years, East Germany's economy was considered the strongest among East Europe's communist nations, churning out industrial goods chemicals and other products for itself and its allies.

Its per capita income was higher than in any other East bloc nation, and twice that of the Soviet Union, according to figures released by West Germany's Deutsche Bank

The figures showed the East German figure was 75 per cent of the average income in countries of the European

Today the West German cabinet approved a supplementary 1990 budget which provides 5.7 billion marks (\$3.45 billion) in funding for "immediate measures" to improve living conditions

in East Germany.

The two German states — at West Germany's initiation - also have scheduled talks on setting up a mon-etary union, which would introduce West Germany's powerful Deutsche mark as the currency for both coun-

That would mark a significant step toward unification.

#### Perrier shares dive

# Insider trading probe started

PARIS, Feb 14. (Reuter): France launched an inquiry today into possible insider trading in Perrier shares as they continued to turnble because of a contamination scare which has spread from the United States to Europe and

Japan The French stock exchange wait 1809 Cob said it would investigate trade of oppons in investigate Halle of oppons in source Perrier stock last Friday, the day before the tirm disclosed it was willed awing simplies of the Sait king water across North America against tracial of benzene had been colouries solvent used in Centing funds in believed to cause successful the last of th

Tuesday. Today, Denmark and the Netherlands withdrew all bottles when traces of the chemical were believed to have been found.

West German sales of Perrier have been stopped after traces of benzene were found in initial tests, a spokesman for importer Peter Eckes GmbH said today. The spokesman said the sales ! Some said the surge in sell-

ening, Australia's minister for trade negotiations

"I'm encouraged by a considerable change in atmosphere," Michael Duffy told journalists after

meeting top European Economic Community officials

This had yet to show in specifics, but Duffy said he was more optimistic than he had expected after talks

with EEC Commissioner for Trade and External

Relations Frans Andriessen and Farm Commis-

A four-year round of talks under the auspices of

The talks almost broke down in a row over farm

ANCHORAGE, Alaska, Feb 14, (UPI): The US

Department of Justice is considering a plea bargain deal with Exxon Corp. to settle possible criminal

charges from the nation's worst oil spill and to create

an Exxon-funded trust to restore spill damage,

according to a US government source.

In complex behind-the-scenes negotiations,

federal authorities are bargaining with Exxon over

the company's potential criminal liability arising

out of the spill from the Exxon Vaidez on March 24

Federal officials also are working on a separate

agreement with the state of Alaska to create a trust

fund for the huge cash settlement anticipated from

and the Justice Department was confirmed by

United States International through a confidential

US government and Alaska to create an oil spill

restoration fund with money obtained from Exxon. Alaska Attorney-General Douglas Baily said in an

No final agreements have been produced from

The prospect of a plea bargain between Exxon

There are independent negotiations between the

in Alaska's Prince William Sound.

interview, confirming those talks.

Exxon in a pica bargain.

government source.

issues in December 1988 and Duffy said the shock of

the Geneva-based General Agreement on Tariffs

and Trade (GATT) world trade forum is due to end

sioner Ray MacSharry's chief advisers.

next December in Brussels.

move. It would continue "until we again receive flawless water from Perrier," he added.

Fears that supplies might be recalled across Europe knocked 133 francs (\$23) off the value of Perrier shares today. By 1315 GMT they traded at 1,340 francs (\$235). They have lost nine per cent of their value since Friday when they closed at 1,692 francs

(\$297). "Investors now fear that all Perrier bottles will be recalled on European markets," said one Paris dealer.

Traders said there had been unusually heavy buying of "options to sell Perrier" before Friday's contamination announcement, with 300 options traded in one day instead of the usual 50. An option to sell gives the holder the right to sell shares at the original higher price should the

value subsequently fall. "The people who sold on Friday knew Perrier was going to have problems," commented one

Duffy is touring Europe

BRUSSELS, Feb 14, (Renter): Prospects of striking that had helped concentrate participants' minds on

shifted positions.

agriculture.

Baily said.

either set of negotiations.

plea bargaining began.

also involves restoration funds.

in the works for months, Baily said.

gallons (42 million litres) of crude oil.

Move to settle possible criminal charges

Alaska oil spill deals in the works

option prices that followed the company's announcement could have allowed traders to make up to six million francs (\$1 million) in profit.

Perrier believes a cleaner used to de-grease bottles lines at its plant in Vergeze, southern France, could have caused the contamination but it says the Vergeze spring itself remains

Chairman Gustave Leven was due to give a news conference in Paris later today.

Random tests in Hong Kong and Sweden have so far proved negative. Government spokesman in Britain and Spain said scientists were still analysing samples.

France, the world's number one seller of mineral water, is currently seeing other celebrated brand names take a beating.
Another producer, Vittel, said today it had recalled 500,000 bot-

tles of its second brand, the mineral water hepar, from various regions in France since the middle of last month after they were polluted by a coal filter. Prospects for GATT deal brightening

atastro

Although the United States and European Economic Community, which both use subsidies to

help farm exports, were still far apart, Duffy said he

had sensed real willingness to compromise for the

The two sides will have to agree how far and fast to

Duffy is touring Europe in his capacity as chair-

man of the Cairns Group of 14 farm exporting

countries, including New Zealand, Canada, Argentina and Brazil, which unlike the European Eco-

nomic Community and United States, the world's

two trading giants, cannot afford to subsidise

Alaska is not engaged in negotiations with Exxon,

But Baily said Alaska was "close to an

agreement" with the federal government "about a

oint arrangement for litigation with Exxon" that

Efforts to establish a joint federal-state trust fund

for an Alaska oil spill restoration programme -

funded by whatever money could be obtained from

Exxon through litigation or settlement — have been

However, pressure to create such a trust has

appeared to increase as a federal grand jury criminal

Following the Exxon spill, the FBI began inves-

tigating, the Justice Department opened an environ-

mental crimes office in Anchorage and a federal

grand jury was empanelled. The federal probe was

discussed during recent pretrial hearings for Joseph

Hazelwood, the skipper of the Exxon Valdez when it

ran around on Bligh Reef, spilling nearly 11 million

probe of the oil spill drew towards conclusion and

wind down subsidies which fuel surplus production,

distort trade and discourage Third World

## **Expat finance**

# New look at an old topic

Overseas Financial Services

AS discussed briefly in a previous article, domestic property seems to hold a very strong appeal for expatriates and, to my mind, often unjustifiably so. The main reason for this appeal is that we have seen consistent price rises over the past ten to fifteen years — there have been temporary hulls, of course, but the trend nearly everywhere (except East Texas)

has been a healthy upwards one.

Overall, the year on year compound growth rate has been about 11 per cent or 12 per cent — prices doubling in about six years or thereabouts. (Price doubles in six years at a compound growth rate of 12.3 per cent). Well, now, that does not appear at first sight anything to get widly excited about, since you can get reason why it is so exciting is a little factor called leverage or gearing. Nearly all of us indulge in it and, for those who don't understand

how it works, here goes.

Jones (or Smith or Robinson) has been house prices climbing in his home town and is worried about what he will have to shell out from his hard-earned store of shekels when he goes back home. However, he has 20,000 of these in his Offshore Bank Account. He decides he will buy a house back home and rent it out until he's ready to go back and occupy it. Houses cost 100,000 shekels so he puts 20,000 down and borrows 80,000. For this he pays 10,000 shekels a year.

Fortunately, he finds a tenant willing to pay 1,000 shekels a month for the privilege of living in this house so he shappy — agent's fees, etc. account for 2,000 shekels a year and everything is in balance. However, that particular year, property goes up at home by 20 per cent and so, one year later, his house was worth 120,000. Now he sells, repays 80,000 and, low and behold, he's left with 40,000 shekels in his hot and stickly little paw. Magic isn't it? He's doubled his money in a single year and it's all done with gearing, not mirrors. He's had a 100 per cent profit although his property has only increased by 20 per cent—all because he has geared up by five to

On the other side of the equation, the value could fall by 10 per cent and the house stand empty for a year and, if he sells the deal has lost him 10,000 in mortgage interest plus 10,000 in Capital Loss (Ring any bells?), with your luck, that will never happen to you, or has it? However, the risk exists and it is a good habit to cultivate to try to minimise that risk.

Firstly, try to concentrate on property which is in demand for letting and is of a type which is easily rentable. Landlords have difficulty selling long leases on igloos in southern Spain and an outdoor unheated swimming pool won't add much to the value of a house in Spitzbergen.

Secondly, do employ the services of a good agent back home to let your house for you — they don't

come cheap but are still a lot cheaper than a longish

Thirdly, shop around for your mortgage and here is where I may surprise one or two of you international folks — go shopping for your mortgage internationally For the benefit of you Britons that "Fog in

Channel, — Continent isolated" attitude could be costing you a lot of money. Yes, it's true, Swiss and costing you a lot of money. The it at the swiss and contract mortgages can cost as little as 6 per cent and mortgage terms can go up to a hundred years. Can I have some of this magic you ask yourself? The answer's yes, but there's a stone in this plum also not so large as to be indigestible, but present nonetheless. The stone is, of course, currently exchange rates, but here again it is possible to minimise that risk as I will show later on.

Now to get down to a case study. I will take London as the property site, though is could just as well as Sydney, Stockholm or Scotland, A., worried about the excalation in house prices, decided to buy last year, although he doesn't expect to live in Britain for another six or, perhaps, seven years. The house choice was limited as he only had £30,000 anniable so he cetted on a feet in West London. available, so he settled on a flat in West London, price £150,000. He has borrowed £120,000 on a twenty-year mortgage, the capital to be repaid by a build-up type Endowment policy. His outlays are; (i) Interest @ 13.75% on £120,000: £16,500 p.a. (ii) Endowment Premium: £2,000 p.a. £18,500 p.a.

He, fortunately, has a tenant who pays £1,200 per month i.e. 14,000 p.a. So his shortfall is £4,100 p.a.
—(plus expenses, which I will ignore, since they are not relevant to this argument).

Suddenly his fairy godmother, in the shape of a short, dark-haired Turk (from London), appears and offers him a re-mortgage at 6 per cent. The sum now looks like this: (i) Interest @ 6% on £120,000 : (ii) Endowment :

(iii) Rental Income £14,400 £ 7,200 Now Ashas to replace his repayment vehicle i.e.

the endowment policy with something else and, wise man that he is, opts for a ten-year Investment Plan denominate in Eagles—a basket of currencies made up of sterling, dollars, yen and Deutsche marks, —and not being of a greedy disposition, he puts in the whole of the excess of £7,200 per year. He is still better of to the time of £4,100 per year and, at this rate of funding, the years later there will be an accumulated fund of £141,500 in his Investment Plan. This assumes the rather modest growth rate at 12 per cent p.a. in the underlying units and, should this work out at 15 per cent p.a., then the fund would be £170,200.

In the first case, he could repay the loan after nine

years and six months.

However, A. is a very cautious sort of agent, and he would prefer not to be exposed to currency risks for that long a period, so he decides to keep his outgoings the same as before he did the swap, so he now puts £11,300 p.a. into his Investment Plan. At the 12 per cent growth rate, he can clear the loan in 7 3/4 years and, at 15 per cent growth he can

clear it off in seven years exactly. Hey presto, he's now going home to a mortgage free house. Since the repayment is in four of the world's strongest currencies, it is unlikely that there will be any shortfall in the repayment fund, and, even if it must be run for the full ten years, he is still much better off than previously.

A much more likely circumstances is that sterling will weaken against the currency basket, thus requiring a higher input. This may be offset by rising rental income, by an increased input from A., or by a reduced input into the "Basket", this latter option causing the repayment date to be deferred,

There is yet another course if action open to our A. which is to keep on his loan of £120,000 once he has returned, pay the interest thereon (£7,200 p.a.) and allow his fund to go on rolling up, tax free, offshore until he is ready to retire. Thereafter, he repays the loan and draws a very handsome tax-free come from the surplus which has accumulated in

the interim period. Is the risk worthwhile? I would say it is, but then I can not make the decisions for anyone but myself.
As in any form of financial planning, it is important
to weigh up all possible eventualities and to consider what escape lanes are, should things go wrong.
Maximum flexibility should be built in from outset and here, since the loan can be continued indefinitely, maximum use can be made of the tax-free offshore growth potential inherent in the Invest-ment Plan, which, in its basket form, can be left to grow to meet the repayment need in due course. With the free movement of capital within the

EEC countries likely to come into effect in 1992, the spectre of the reimposition of exchange control seems unlikely to appear but, even then, it is possible to borrow Swiss francs from Britain, Australian or other European banks at a similar rate of

In fact, it is essential, where the property is intended for rental, that the mortgage be domiciled in the same country as otherwise it is likely that the rental income "onshore" will not be allowed to be offset against "offshore" loan interest." This need not affect the currency of the loan nor the rate of interest charged!
Well that concludes my series of articles. For

further information, write to c/o OFS, P.O. Box 18544, Farwaniya 81006, Kuwait. Telephone 4742000 ext. 410.

2-year freeze on wages, prices

# Sweeping austerity package

STOCKHOLM, Feb 14, (UPI): Sweden's social democratic minority government yesterday shocked the country, announcing a sweeping austerity package which the opposition dubbed the declaration of an economic state of emergency In a 1990-1991 proposal put before parliament Thursday, Finance Minister Kiell-Olof Feldt called

for a two-year freeze on wages, prices and municipal taxes, mandatory arbitration and a ban on Wildcat strikers would be forced to pay 5000 krona (\$800) in fines, and companies will pay allowances during the first two weeks of employee illness in a measure designed to save the state nine

billion krona (\$1.5 billion). "If parliament turns down any of the suggestions, the government will resign," Prime Minister Ingvar Carlsson said Thursday in an attempt to buildozer the measures through a refuctant house. "The social democrats won't administer a deteriorating economy. We will not accept our

suggestions being felled in parliament," said Carlsson.
"We're rushing at full speed into a cost crisis and we suggest the package is introduced

immediately," Feldt told parliament Thursday. "It is tough medicine and a deviation from the Swedish model of free wage negotiations, but it is necessary," he added.

"It is impossible to have wage increases of ten to 20 per cent when production only increases by one

per cent. If the merry-go-round continues, the wage market will end up in anarchy," Feldt said adding Sweden's situation was comparable to that of Britain's "winter of discontent" in 1979. "Then wild cat strikes and a chaotic labour market caused a reaction and gave the power to the

Feldt said he wanted a parliamentary vote on the package Feb 13, but the government is forced to win support for the package piecemeal among the five opposition parties who heavily criticised the bill

"The government is in panic and is pulling the emergency brake. They should get off the train instead. Resign," said Ingemar Eliasson, spokesman for the Liberal Party.

"These proposals are like the declaration of a state of emergency," said Margo Ingvardsson of the

Conservative party spokesman Lars Tobisson described the package as "the old form of East-bloc

"While those of the East bloc are taking off the socialist strait-jacket and introducing market economies, the Swedish government is going the other way," Tobisson said.

Sweden is fighting one of Europe's highest inflations at 6.7 per cent while several unions have demanded major wage increases. Inflation for 1990 is forecast at up to nine per cent and latest figures from Sweden's department of statistics show industrial wages rose 10.5 per cent last year.

#### **WORLD STOCK** ROUNDUP

SYDNEY, Feb 14, (Renter): Heavy turnover in banking shares dominated trading in an otherwise featureless day. The All Ordinaries index closed 8.5 points higher at 1,636.7, its high for the day. TOKYO-1 ast-minute index-linked buy-

towyor. Last-minute index-inited buy-ing by foreign brokerages and investment trust funds pulled prices marginally funer at the close. Sagging bond prices and pre-clection worries kept most investors sidelined. The Nikkei index rose 48.86 to 37 155 80

HONG KONG: Blue chips closed steady to firmer in a market lacking clear direction, with strong support emerging at the lows. The Hang Seng index rose 6.88 to 2,870.43.

SNGAPORE: Share prices closed lower for the second day on profit-taking after a recent bullish run. The Straits Times industrial index fell 11.18 to 1,564.70.

BOMBAY: Share prices held modes

gains on a broad front at close after a strong early rally was quickly followed by profit-taking.

FRANKFURT: Shares fell gently in thin trade after a dearth of follow-up orders short-circuited the market's initially profit and profit and profit and profit after a coft also years. positive mood. The Das was off 8.75 at

positive mood. The Das was on 8.75 at 1,832.23.

ZURICH: Shares edged lower after a firmer opening. Early buying levelled off on lack of follow-through orders. The SPI index closed 2.1 points lower at 1,116.3.

PARIS: French share prices ended sligh-ily up but dealers remained sceptical on the market's outlook. The CAC-40 index ended 8.56 points up at 1,853.00. LONDON: Shares were stable below ses-sion highs, but lacked a trend towards the end of a dull day. By 1616 GMT the FTSE was up 3.4 points at 2,290.6

was up 5.4 points at 2,290.6.

MEW YORK: Programme buying in both the cash market and by futures arbitragers continued to propel US stocks higher. The Dow was ahead 15 points at 2639.

# US, Soviet negotiators optimistic about new trade accord

WASHINGTON, Feb 14, (AP): US and Soviet trade negotiators expressed satisfaction today with the progress made in their first round of talks aimed at wiping away nearly a half-century of trade friction between the two super-

Deputy US Trade Representative Julius Katz said he was confident a new trade agreement can be negotiated in time for President George Bush and Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev to sign at their summit meeting in June.

"I don't have any doubt that we can get the job done," he told reporters. "There was nothing that came up that presents an insuperable obstacle. Chief Soviet negotiator Yuriy

Chumakov also expressed optimism,

although he said more progress could

for discussion. "From our perspective, we think these negotiations have gone fairly well," he said. "At least each side got a feeling about what the opposite side

been able to present a draft treaty for

review during the two days of talks. The

Soviets did present a draft document

expects from it." Katz said that the next round of discussions had been tentatively scheduled for the last week in February with a follow-up round of talks in Vienna on March 20.

Negotiation of a wide-ranging trade agreement was a primary goal established during the Bush-Gorbachev summit last December in Malta. The Bush administration hopes that

normalising trade with the Soviet Union will provide economic support to the sweeping political reforms Gorbachev has instituted. US officials predict two-way trade

between the two countries could double or even triple over the next three years with a new agreement, although private economists doubt that assessment. given the numerous troubles plaguing the Soviet economy.

In the first 11 months of 1989, US exports to the Soviet Union, primarily grain shipments, totalled \$3.82 billion. while Soviet sales in the United States. primarily of petroleum and consumer nems such as vodka and furs, totalled S658 million.

The trade treaty would be used to grant the Soviet Union "Most

Favoured Nation status," qualifying it for the lowest tariffs available to any other country. Soviet exports into the United States currently bear duties as much as 10 times higher than imports

from other nations. By one estimate, the price of Soviet vodka could drop by \$1.25 per bottle with the lower tariffs.

The higher duties are a result of the 1974 Jackson-Vanik amendment, which Congress passed in retaliation for the refusal of the Soviet government to allow Soviet Jews and other dissidents to leave the country

As negotiators in Washington focused on a new Soviet trade treaty. other administration officials were preparing for meetings today and tomorrow in Paris, where the United States will seek to forge a co-ordinated strategy with its Western allies for easing curbs on high technology exports to Eastern Europe.

The discussions will be held under the auspices of the 17-nation co-ordinating committee on multilateral export controls, known as Cocom. This group sets the rules for selling goods with possible military applications to communist nations.

Last month, the Bush administration said it supported increased sales of advanced computers, telecommunications equipment and machine tools to each European nations that have rejected their communist governments.

The administration plan calls for eased curbs on high technology sales to take place in stages, with Hungary and Poland to be the first countries to benefit. But restrictions would still be imposed on the sale of the products to the Soviet Union and spot inspections would ensure that goods intended for Eastern Europe were not later shipped to the Soviets.

West Germany and other US allies and many in Congress have complained that the United States is not going far enough, given the dramatic changes occurring in Eastern Europe and the critical need in those nations for Western technology to modernise their economies.

Senator John Heinz has introduced legislation to go farther in easing controls on high-technology exports to Eastern Europe.

Al Mansoer Video New Khaitan - 4734978 Famous Video 4318565 Jaleeb Shiyookh and the state of t

## World Bank launches \$1.5 billion global bond

LONDON, Feb 14, (Reuter): The World Bank launched a \$1.5 billion global bond today to raise more funds to channel to the world's poorer nations.

It was the second time that the World Bank had chosen to raise funds in this way. In October last year it issued another \$1.5 billion of global bonds, the first of their

What makes global bonds unique is that they can be bought and sold by bond dealers in Asia, Europe and the United States.

Traditional bond issues are generally traded within just one of the regions because of the different settlement systems which operate throughout the world.

Bonds are used by major corporation, countries and international organisations to raise money and are sold to investors

because they pay interest.

The World Bank, which has long been regarded as the main big borrower in the world's financial markets, developed the global-bond concept itself.

ond concept itself.

When the first issue was launched it said the bond combined for the first time in a single, globally distributed issue, existing features of the US domestic and the Eurodolfar markets that investors and dealers find appeal-

ing."
"They are designed to facilitate world-wide — not just regional — placement of these .... issues and active trading in each time zone."

"You can't get a safer borrower than the World Bank, it's backed by all the central banks of the major countries in the world," Robin Baldwin, director of International Bond Research at Lon-don brokers UBS-Phillips and Drew, said.

Baldwin said that the World Bank has always been regarded as an innovative borrower and that the global bond concept was proof

The World Bank has not said exactly where the money from the latest issue will go but it has recently lent money to countries such as

the Philippines and Mexico.

It said recently that it was ready to pump substantial funds into Eastern Europe to support economic reform and said that it could make loans of up to \$5 billion available to the region over the next three years.

## Air Lanka flies to Australia

AIR LANKA has announced the commencement of weekly non-stop flights to Australia from May 4th, 1990.

Operating long-range Lockheed L1011-500 equipment, Air Lanka's proposed operation will depart Colombo every Friday night and touch Melbourne and Sydney on Saturday, returning direct to Colombo on Saturday night. This will be a circle flight operation and the only direct link between Sri Lanka and Aus-

Attractive fares will be offered to Sri Lankans travelling to Australia on holiday or migration. Irresistible holiday packages are also being prepared for sale in Australia utilising 5-star hotel

accommodation. Proposed times of operation/ routing: ETD Colombo, 2245 hrs every Friday; ETA Mel-bourne, 1245 hrs/every Satur-day; ETD Melbourne, 1450 hrs/ every Saturday: ETA Sydney. 1520 hrs every Saturday; ETD Sydney, 1635 hrs/every Saturday; ETA Colombo, 2300 hrs/ every Saturday.

#### **Currency rates**

KUWAIT, Feb 14, (Kuna), Following are the international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of

Kuwant to	day.	
	Buying	Selling
US dollar	0.28994	0.29109
Sterling	0.49008	0.49348
DM T	0 17294	0.17415
S=.Fr	0 19355	0.19497
FF:	0.05086	0.05120
lt hra	0.0002329	0 0002343
Jap ven	0.0020065	0.0020215
Buh din	0.76907	0.77233
UAE Dh	0.07893	0.07927
Saval	0.07728	0.07763
Q rival	0.07962	0.08000
Ornal	0.75289	0.75637

#### **EXCHANGE RATES**

Indian rupec	17 740
on Lankan rupee	. ? 140
TUKISLARI TUDGE	11.490
DAUGENCES INTO	8 OW)
C'S deilar	201195
rought sterling	40300
UAE dirhum	07917
Deutsche mark	7.705
Japunese yen	002020
-	

# Morocco wants to attract foreign capital

# Bourse will be open to overseas investors

CASABLANCA, Morocco, Feb 14, (Reuter): Morocco, already boasting one of the most liberal economies in the developing world, is about to throw open its tiny stock exchange to overseas investors.

The government wants to attract foreign capital into Casablanca's littleknown bourse Des Valeurs to ensure the success of a bold privatisation plan. On most days a dozen or so dealers

lounge around chatting and reading newspapers while prices which change little from day to day are chalked up on a big blackboard at the end of the dealing room.

But all that could change under reforms due to receive final government approval in the next few weeks.

The reforms will allow foreigners to hold 100 per cent stakes in many state companies to be floated over the next

Foreign firms with or without a Moroccan base will be able to apply for

Bourse officials say the reforms amount to the biggest shake-up of the stock exchange since it was created in 1929 during a French protectorate that ended in 1956.

"The bourse will be open to foreigners without any limit ... there will be transparence, total liberty to trade by internationals, nationals, residents or non-residents," bourse president Abderrazaq Laraki told Reuters. Bankers say foreign investors will play a key role in the government's controversial plan to privatise 113 state enterprises over the next few years.

"The best way to guarantee that capital remains in the country is to leave the door open," Laraki said, explaining that the reforms were the first steps towards creating a dynamic financial

A debt crisis in the mid-1980s pushed Morocco into the arms of the World Bank which offered a loan on condition that the country restructured its econ-

As a result Morocco now prides itself on having one of the most open economies among developing nations.

It has already liberalised its investment laws giving foreign capital

guaranteed repatriation rights. It has lifted controls on 95 per cent of imports and has greatly relaxed foreign exchange regulations.

King Hassan is now staking his prestige on the success of a privatisation operation aimed at creating a new class of share-owning capitalists.

Critics have long maintained privatisation was a farce in a country without a sophisticated banking system or a share-owning tradition and with a population largely lacking the means to buy them in the first place.

They said only a small, rich elite would benefit as only they had spare

cash to invest. After a bitter debate in parliament in attract much outside interest.

"Around a fat cake, there are always a lot of flies. Moroccan technical knowhow and capital are lacking. This is a way of attracting it for investment purposes," another banker said.

But he added the new-style stock exchange, in the heart of Morocco's commercial capital, would in fact be little more than a place where buyers and sellers can meet and do business with minimum bureaucratic inter-

"In my opinion it will be a private bourse, there will be virtually no speculation and no foreign exchange dealing, but it is important in that it creates the basis for a future money market," he said.

Taiwan, Indonesia to step up trade ties Gulf seeks help to bring old riches back

# Ministers discuss unifying tariffs

NICOSIA, Feb 14, (Reuter) Finance Ministers from the sixmember Gulf Co-operation Council today began a meeting in Saudi Arabia to discuss how to set up uniform customs tariffs,

the Saudi Press Agency reported.
Unifying import tariffs would strengthen the GCC position in talks with the 12-member European Economic Community to reduce a huge trade deficit in favour of the EEC, Gulf officials have said.

The agency, received in Cyprus, quoted Omani Deputy Premier for Economic and Financial Affairs Qais Al Zawawi as urging the Gulf Arab states to move further towards economic integration.

The GCC meeting of ministers from Bahrain, Kuwait, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Oman and the United Arab Emirates comes less than one week before a four-day conference in Granada, Spain, grouping some 450 industrialists



Subroto

GCC assistant secretary gen-

eral for economic affairs Abduliah Al Quweiz has said the GCC-EEC talks, scheduled to

Black leachers dance in the streets of downtown Johannesburg protesting for better work conditions.

Several thousand teachers took part in the protest. (Reuter wirephoto)

Rayan tycoons to go on trial in Egypt

from both groups.

start on February 19, will discuss oil and gas industry, petro-chemicals, pharmaceuticals, finance and banking.

At their last summit meeting in Oman in December, GCC leaders set a three-year timetable to unify the tariffs that currently range between four per cent for countries like the UAE and about 20 per cent imposed by Oman. But they set no figures.

The group has repeatedly urged the EEC, its main trading partner, to lift duties on its relatively cheaper petrochemical products to help reduce a trade deficit which reached \$4.5 billion

Meanwhile, Gulf oil states have started to build up output capacity to meet growing world demand but face huge costs in doing so, oil industry analysts

say. While the rich producers like Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Abu Dhabi, in the United Arab Emirtes, might pay cash on the table for their expansion schemes, smaller oil states and wardamaged Iran and Iraq will need

foreign help, the analysts said.
"The big Gulf states have decided to pay up front the cost of raising output, as only they have the reserves to meet the projected demand in the next 10 years," a Gulf-based oil industry analyst said.

But all projects may not go as planned due to cash problems and uncertainty in demand, analysts said.

The International Energy Agency, the Western world's energy watchdog, sees demand for Middle East oil at around 27-

28 million bpd by the year 2005.
The cost of adding six million barrels per day (bpd) by the late 1990s to Opec's current estimated 24 million bpd capacity will be up to \$60 billion, the 13-nation group's secretary general Subroto has predicted.

## Emirates orders three more aircraft

SINGAPORE, Emirates, the international airline of the UAE, yesterday sig-ned an order with Airbus Industrie for three A310-300 aircraft at the Asean Aerospace '90 air

The order, signed by Sheikh Ahmed bin Saeed Al Maktoum. the airline's chairman, and Stuart Iddles, senior vice-president of Airbus, follows the announcement late last year of Emirates fleet expansion plans. The new aircraft will be

delivered between the end of next year and the end of 1992. Sheikh Ahmed stated: "If Emirates is to continue the rapid growth it has experienced since its formation, it must be well prepared to meet the requirements of the future.

Speaking from the Airbus Industrie headquarters in Toulouse, managing director Jean Pierson said: We derive great satisfaction from the role that our aircraft have played in the growth and success of Emirates and we look forward to continuing to work together in

the nineties." Emirates is also the first airline in the Middle East to announce its intention to buy the high-

birth four years ago and it has achieved a well-earned reputation as an airline of quality, winning a string of international awards for the highest standards of service to passengers and cargo shippers.

# no diplomatic relations.

move in dozens of factories and teach entrepreneurial skills to Indonesians spotlights the growing influx of Taiwanese industrialists attracted to low-

December at least some of the oppon-

ents' arguments were taken on board.

Large amounts of cheap shares will

be available to employees along with

special buying-in schemes linked to

Foreign bankers say the government

By conclusion, that means if you

want to go private you have to open the

doors to foreign investors," one

state companies — such as those run-

ning the airports and sugar industries

- and some hotels and banks would

He added that he thought some of the

has accepted there was not really

enough money in the country for

privatisation to be a success.

European banker said.

These businesses can no longer afford the high labour costs of Taiwan. They want to move immediately," said Hussein Aminuddin, senior advisor to the Indonesian Private Business Council (DPSN), a private group that signed a recent pact with Taiwan's General Association of Industry. The agreement is Taiwan's most dramatic com-

mitment yet to Indonesia, the developing southeast Asian nation located north of Australia. The Archipelago is netting an increasing number of industrial plants leaving East Asia in search of lower wages and trade privileges.

"Indonesia is very competitive for attracting big projects because labour cost is low, politics are stable and there is a large domestic market," said Calvin Chen, spokesman for the Taipei Economic and Trade Office in Jakarta.

Taiwanese factory workers command a minimum monthly paycheck of more than \$600, largely because of a labour shortage, Chen said. In Jakarta, labour is abundant and the official factory minimum wage is \$42 a month, which includes an allowance for food and transportation.

In addition, land is cheap, making it possible to build large factories. And there are natural resources for industries such as rattan, rubber, woodwork and pulp and paper, Chen said.

Labor-intensive firms prefer Indonesia, while high-tech plants requiring highly skilled workers tend to move to Malaysia or the Philippines, Chen

The outlook is not cloud-free, however, as some Taiwanese worry about the prospective rekindling

Investment commitments climb JAKARTA, Feb 14. (AP): A Taiwanese pledge to of diplomatic ties between Indonesia and the People's Republic of China. Taiwan and Indonesia have 💸

For the past year, Indonesian and Chinese negotiators have been discussing the re-establishment of relations severed in 1967, after Indonesia blamed China for backing a failed coup that led to the downfall of President Sukarno. China has steadfastly denied the accusation.

Indonesia's President Suharto signalled an end to the freeze last year.

Foreign investment commitments in Indonesia rose by 300 per cent in 1988 to \$4.4 billion, with a fifth of that coming from Taiwan. Total foreign commitments in 1989 climbed to \$4.7 billion. Taiwan's share of that declined largely because the entire cost of an \$800 million pulp and paper mill was counted in 1988.

The 46 projects coming from Taiwan in 1989 nearly tripled the 1988 ally of 17 projects. Last year's commitments were valued at \$158 million. The \$916 million pledge of 1988 was comprised largely of the \$800 million pulp and paper mill, P.T. Iada Kiat, which has started operating in Sumatra.

Trade relations between Taiwan and Indonesia \*." are strengthening. In March, Indonesia starts shipping \$450 billion a year of liquefied natural gas to

More than 2,000 Taiwanese factory technicians live and work in Indonesia, reflecting the relaxation of work visa restrictions formerly placed on Taiwan-

Indonesia's ongoing effort to restore diplomatic ties with Beijing worries some Taiwanese investors. For that reason, they seek an investment guarantee treaty with the Indonesian government, similar to legislation being considered in Manila.

#### **Economic growth predicted steady until 2000** BASEL, Switzerland, Feb 14, (UPI): Western economic growth will remain steady through the 1990's

although rise at a somewhat lower rate than in the 1990's, an international research agency predicted It said the consequences of changes in Eastern Europe are still unpredictable although West

Germany in particular faces greater immediate financial outlays.

"But the long-term consequences are clearly positive," the Prognos Company said.

It said growth for 19 Western industrial countries will probably average 2.8 per cent in the two periods 1988-1994 and 1994-2000 compared to 3.4 per cent from 1982 to 1988, the Prognos Company

oredicted Prognos and its associated European Centre for Applied Economic Research said it expects lower US rates — dropping from 4.2 per cent in 1982-1988 to 2.6 per cent and 2.7 per cent in the two

subsequent 6-year periods. "Long-term European growth expectations will for the first time catch with US prospects," the forecast said. "But Japanese growth for its part will remain unbeatable."

Japan will lead the Western field with likely growth rates of 3.9 per cent and 3.7 per cent in the periods 1988-1994 and 1994-2000, the study said, which all the same will be slightly down on the 4.2

per cent between 1982 and 1988.

Denmark and Sweden will be at the bottom end of the list with rates of two per cent or less, the forecast said Prognos gave the following previous and predicted future percentage growth rates:

1982-1988 per cent per cent 22 22 26 21 25 25 29 27 2.6 3.7 2.2 2.3 3.6 2.0 2.5 2.7 Belgium Canada 4.5 2.1 Denmark France West Germany Greece Ireland 2.7 Italy 2.7 3.9 2.7 2.3 2.1 Japan Luxembourg Netherlands Norway Portugal | Spain Sweden Switzerland UK EEC West Europe Western 19

Bombay shares

#### later this month for fraud and misuse of millions of capacity A330. jail term imposed last year for not returning funds of KUWAIT, Feb 14. (Kuma): Follow-ing are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as The Dubai-based carrier has nine depositors. grown dramatically since its Al Rayan was investigated in a government probe of about 100 Islamic investment companies, many

dollars of depositors' money, a Cairo court said It said former Al Rayan chairman Ahmed Tawlik Abdel-Fattah and his father, Tawlik Abdel-Fattah, would go on trial on February 25 on charges involv-

CAIRO, Feb 14. (Reuter): The owners of Egypt's

largest Islamic investment company will stand trial

**Better work conditions sought** 

ing \$730 million belonging to more than 187,000 depositors between 1982 and 1988. The court said three Rayan employees and eight other businessmen would go on trail the same day on

charges including helping to smuggle money abroad and aiding and abetting illegal activities. Ahmed Tawfik Abdel-Fattah is serving a 23-year

offering returns to depositors that were much higher than ordinary bank interest rates.

The government last year ordered privatelyowned Islamic investment companies to go public and accept tight state control or close down.

# British ministers spread capitalist gospel in East Europe

LONDON, Feb 14, (Reuter): Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, whose Conservative government pioneered the privatisation of state industries, is sending her trade ministers to Eastern Europe to spread the capitalist gospel.

Junior Trade Minister John Redwood said before leaving for Czechoslovakia on February 12 that visits were also planned to Romania, East Germany, Poland and Hungary to drum up business for Britain as the former communist economies open up to the world.

But what happens when we get there is people ask us 'how have you made things work in Britain'," He told Reuters. "They've heard about the way we have turned round state industries, they've heard about privatisation." Thatcher's government has privatised

29 major businesses so far, raising £28.6

billion (\$48 billions), and is now planning its biggest state sell-off, the flotation of the electricity industry.

The sales have helped the number of shareholders in Britain more than triple over the last 10 years to around 11 million. about one quarter of the adult population. Other countries from Western Europe

to the developing world have copied the programme, and now East European nations are setting off on the same path. "In order to have any chance of economic success they need private property, a law of contract, competition and massive

privatisation." Redwood said. The Conservatives consider the sale of most of the state sector they inherited in 1979 as one of their main successes, helping to push government finances into sur-

Companies such as British Steel, which

once lost £1 million (\$1.7 million) a day, are now profitable although often with drastically reduced workforces.

The privatisation policy remains controversial in Britain with the opposition Labour Party claiming it has amounted to a give-away to Conservative supporters. But Redwood has no doubts about its

"Privatisation brings competition into monopoly areas, improving choice and service quality," he told a conference last December at Hungary's fledgling stock exchange.

holders and governments to raise money to repay debt or to re-invest. Hungary and Poland are the most advanced in Eastern Europe on the privat-

"It enables employees to become share-

After Prague, Redwood hopes to visit Romania at the end of the month. Plans to visit East Germany are in the pipeline.

Trade and Industry Secretary Nicholas Ridley, one of the standard-bearers of free-market ideas in Thatcher's cabinet, will visit Poland and the Soviet Union in March, and Trade Minister Lord Trefgarne will attend the Leipzig trade fair in East Germany that month.

Agriculture Minister John Gummer is also planning trips to Poland and Hungary.

Last month Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd announced a big increase in British funds for Eastern Europe to help train managers for a free market economy, incorporating an existing £50 million (584 million) training grant for Poland and a £25 million(\$42 million) one for Hungary.

#### 105 106 144 145 106 124.75 24.75 220 220 1585 1570 210 215 52 52 54 54 88 88.50 191.25 190 54 55 146.25 146 97 70 195 197.50 62 64 87 90 155 160 102.50 110 70 75 17.15 17 ACC Alem Chem Alw Nis Ari Fab Asbok Ley Asia Paint 82 83 216.25 216.25 38 40 ind Org Ind Rayon Indrol JK Syn Atlas Cop Auto Corp 191.25 54 147.50 70 195 63 89 156.25 Nat Index Bajaj Auto Bar Rayon Blow Plast Bom Dye BK Bond 392 392.50 707.50 697,50 695 195 94 80 195 94 82,50 L&Ţ Lipton Mac Russel Mad Coats Burr Wel Canshare Cen Enka 110 75 18 3125 3100 2470 2480 183.75 183.75 930 950 13 14 30 31.30 56 60 60 62 79.50 80.50 Mahindra Mas Share 3100 2460 181.25 935 Sesa Goa Shaw Wali Shree Cem Shri Fib 77 \_\_\_\_\_\_ 55 102 79 53 102 1300 54 62 Deep Fert Duplos Dyniop El Hotels 1290 53.75 63 Spie St Mills Tata Oil Eskayef 127.50 126.25 Tata Chem Tata Pow Forbes Gar Poly Glindia GNFC Van Org

55 103 1300 54,75 63 127.50 27.25 103.75 49.25 42.75 96 38.50 110.50 45.50 162.50 78 7.50 126.25 7.50 28 104 104 47.50 48 42.50 43.50 93.50 38.50 112 111.50 47.75 46.65 167 77 14.50 15 17 18 1175 1190 122.50 121.50 122.50 427.50 425 435 113.50 114 115 105.25 105.50 138.75 138.75 21.25 21.25 670 660 22 22 55 53 58 57 105.50 106.50 140 20 Grasim GE Shpg GSFC Gui Alki Voltas Wimco Zenith 675 22.50 55 58 Zuari Agro 15 Compiled by Kuwait-India Inter-1175



Peace walk in central Calcutta



Satyajit Ray (centre) opening the festival

# Indian Film

# India film festival: some good, some bad, mostly poor memories

By Firoze Rangoonwalla Arab Times correspondent

once again, the international film fesor the result of India has come and gone. While tival of India has come and gone. While we are still recovering from the joys and his Chinate worrows, rewards and lapses of the FFI with the control of the stock of and learn some long-term lessons for furure festivals.

Without the competition section and peacock awards, this fete was too big to handle and control. And the net gain, in the final analysis, was the viewing of about 25 excellent, memorable films from all over the globe and its various fascinating countries. The promotion and sale of a few Indian films was a further gain. Bringing together of film people of the world was another advan-אַניייין אַניסניייין tage. But not much, indeed, considering the size of the festival.

An appraisal made by the fete directiess Mrs Urmila Gupta took justifiable pride in the facts and figures. About an and 170 foreign films from 44 countries and 42 Hidian films, apart from dozens of décimentaries, were screened during the elevel days. The foreign delegates hallong numbered 191 from 31 countries and were given five-star hospitality. They included film makers, artistes, scribes and directors of other international festivals. The Indian film industry sent 1600 delegates from three centres, (who were only given an entry card). About 350 Indian critics and reporters got professional facilities. There were also delegates of film organisations, official or otherwise, from different provinces. The rest of the crowd comprised mem-

1til 20

THE CAPACE

្រាយ

per autr

bers of film societies and general cine-

The six shows per day for delegates and press were held in the three theatres and press were need in the three theatres of the Nandan complex, which is the pride of West Bengal, apart from daily public shows at eight theatres in Calcutta, including Sohrab Modi's old cinema Minerva, now renovated and named by the state government as Chaplin, the only one in the world to have that name. Other activities included that name. Other activities included press conferences, (three per day), seminars, an open forum every after-noon, a lecture on Charlie Chaplin by David Robinson, a dinner at the new Taj Bengal, a lunch at Tollygunje Club, a tea party by governor T.V. Rajeshwar and a farewell dinner at Great Eastern Hotel. There were even sight-seeing trips, a ride on the superb tube (Metro) railway and cultural shows of dances

How could a delegate cope up with so much and what was the need? They called it a festive spirit when actress Dipti Navel stood in the crowded theatre to see a foreign film. Actually it was just bad organising. So many free passes had been issued to all kinds of people that the genuine delegate had to fight for his seat and at times even suffer police lathi-charge, as it happened at the showing of Sex Lies & Videotapes". Most outsiders were just keen to see "hot" films and the sex stuff. And there was plenty for them, in the form of frequent removal of clothes by women and men, suggested acts of sex and various postures of nudity. World cin-ema is just crazy about man's oldest



obsession and women's oldest profession. And now India is also not lagging behind. At one place, when the film was suddenly changed, cine-goers set fire to booking counters and damaged the. chairs of the theatre, apart from heads being broken.

This is not to underrate the better side of the festival with some excellent entries, which normally never come to India. There were at least 25 excellent films from which ten were big awardwinners from other festivals, like Landscape in the Mist, Black Rain, Rain Man, Pelle the Conqueror, Sex Lies and Videotapes etc.

Where did Indian cinema stand in the midst of this deluge? The Indians never went to see these films but the foreigners did and they also negotiated prices for them in the Market Section. The Indian Panorama show-cased 21 films of directors in different languages, some of whom were big names and some new. The section opened with the Parsi film Percy, by Parvez Merwanji making his direction debut. Then there

were Mrinal Sen's Ek Din Achanak, Aparna Sen's Sati Buddhadeb Dansgupta's Bagh Bahadur, Kumar Shah-ni's Khayal-Gatha, Govind Nihalani's Jazire, all topped by Satyajit Ray's Ganashatru. There were also new films in Marathi, Tamil, Telugu and

All were average films without formulas but having nothing great. Apar-na's idea of getting Shabana Azmi married to a tree in Sati was not accepted even by foreigners looking for the Indian exotic mystery. The film set in last century showed a dumb girl treated badly by the family and finally left to die under the tree. Shabana remained totally artificial and ruined the conviction of the film which called for a fresh young face. Jazira from Ibsen's play was totally theatrical and its story not relevant to Indian conditions. Ray did better with Ibsen's play Enemy of the People, though with a half-hearted ending. Khayal-gatha was disjointed and abstract, not making any point and dwelling often on the classical "raga" and dance, which became boring. Ek Din Achanak was too much like Mrinal's past films. Percy had good atmosphere but not much to say about the realities and problems of Parsis, the smallest community in India.

Running parallel to the artistic Panorama was the section of Mainstream Cinema. This sugar-coated label is given to all those commercial masala movies, of film tycoons who want to have a finger in the festival pie. Otherwise, films like Tridev, Chandni and Ram Lakhan would never find place in a

Clownish Doom

If action fails, why not try comedy? With this in mind,

poor gullible Dharmendra

joker for Anil Sharma's

Tahelka. He was made to

wear a shocking red tie, top

hat, Chaplin moustache and a

foolish look. It seems the

director wants to say that the

He-man has failed and create

Star Words

make the maximum use of

abuses, slangs and four-letter words, the top names are Dimple. Sonam and Amrita.

(Sonam does it in Hindi-

Among the heroines who

a He-clown?

high-calibre international festival. This section was inaugurated with Tridev and the speakers debated the meaning of "mainstream." Present on the dais were G.P. Sippy, the loud-mouthed trade leader and Gulshan Rai, apart from Shakti Samanta, Chandrasekhar, Ramanand Sagar etc. The Bombay film world did not show much interest and Mahesh Bhatt condemned the festival without attending it.

Only a few Bombay stars glittered at the inauguration held in a huge stadium. There were the supporters of the new government, Shatrughan Sinha and Raj Babbar, with Shabana Azmi, Deepti Naval and a few starlets. Satyajit Ray lighted the lamp, helped by Bengal's Debashri Roy and Amala Shankar (wife of late Uday Shankar). The Bengali stars Prasenjit, Tapas Pal, Moon Moon etc. stole the flash-bulb 'light' at the parties. The biggest let-down was by Ashok Kumar who did not attend though he was given the honour of a retrospective of his old films and brochures brought out on

For the rest, the Bengali Cinema also celebrated its seven decades with a parallel festival, an exhibition of photos and a souvenir. Calcutta's livewire film society Cine Central did some unique things for the festival. They organised a peace walk for better cin-ema led by five children dressed as Chaplin, a superb stamp exhibition on world cinema, postal covers with movie photos of yore. And they even gave Chaplin award and "Pather Panchali" award to the veterans of the industry.



Shatrughan S..... not tolerate my first for three hours 1 m. people who have tolerating me for ...

floated to the cettain watching my elf fortably) from the ted to go out and the woke up. This was marriage person ...

**Asha Chand**ra: • students who have. land or property ... from me and have

Rekha: At one stage should marry. But ... I love kids and I ... baby. But who kind my mother instance at a

Ranjeet: I never 🚎 over-friendly with min... Amitabh etc. Bui wh need anyone to build my

And Kapoor: Actic. chan has spoilt Nice. Sri Devi. They are in. female Bachchaus Big B's airs achievements to trace in

Kumar Gaurav: 1 water those heroes at their give me more than, . . . to be a big star. i wan 🕟 "somebody" .... becoming a somebody

Vinod Khanna: Witreport late for sur this Everybody does. S.

being victimised? I have the one

life and I want to live it the court

Jaya Prada: They manner the

story of Batwara to, the plain

role. But then they have same

back to me. How odd : how at

Sri Devit I felt very und 1275

when Yash Chopra kept saying

that he is in love with Changni.

And the press and film people

kept repeating it as if he was

saying that he is in love with Sri

such times.



children of her own. But what does Shabana know about kids? She has never played such a role, nor does she has a

Empty words of Gulshan Kumar (Super Cassettes) for transferring video tapes to celluloid films?

Dharmendra: new image

Chucked out: Archana Puran Singh finishing her spell with Kaka (Rajesh) after being chucked out by Anju Mahendru, tried to latch on to producer Pahlaj Nihalani. She got fat con-tracts in all his films. And she also nearly wrecked his family

Gala time

Danny had a gala time with industry girls including Parveen Babi, Kim etc. And then he married fellow Sikkimese Gawaa, saying he fulfilled the wishes of his dying mother. The poor bride did not object to his colourful past. Now he, sends away wife and child for long periods back home to far-off Sikkim?

New role

Shabana Azmi has been appointed as the Chairperson of Children's Film Society. She takes over from Jaya Bachchan who resigned. Industry wits say that at least Jaya was qualified, as she had played Guddi and has two



Whatever happened to the much-publicised equipment He had threatened to do it on a mass scale and bring a revolution in the industry. But he could not even transfer his own Lal Dupatta Malmal Ka. And he started shooting his Jeena Teri Gali Mein on 16-mm rather than video tape for easy transfer and theatrical release.

Suresh Oberoi starring in a French film Monica, Monica shown at the Calcutta festival, tried to adopt starry ways of Bombay. He threw a private party at the hotel where he stayed as a delegate. The festival authorities asked him to quit. And the guests said that the film on the theme of re-incarnation was plain



Shabana: new role

Starry ways



# Chris learns to love aliens from outer space

ate than in the 1950's, an in**Ethani O**search, agenty pre

The Academy Award-winning star relieves an author's true-life nightmure in an out-of-this-world movie called Communion. The film, based on a blockbusting book, tells how a man grew to love the terrifying aliens who used him for surgical experiments

Aliens, with out-of-this world faces and huge black eyes, arrived from nowhere

one night to terrorise an author in his lonely cabin.

Over the months the author, Whitley Streiber, believed that he met the monsters again and again. He lived a nightmare peopled with aliens and haunted

Once, after dreaming he had been subjected to an out-of-this world operation, his wife Anne found an injection mark behind his ear.

Now Streiber's living nightmare is over. And a beautiful dream fortune has followed in its alien footsteps. First he wrote a blockbusting best-seller about his experiences. And now the story has been made into a movie, Communion, starring Academy award winning actor Christopher Walken and Lindsay

Strieber first met the aliens when he was abducted from his bed in his country cabin. He had no clear memory of this, but he had obviously been deeply disturbed by it as he became had-tempered and paranoid.

Eventually, in order to save his marriage and his sanity, Strieber visited a psychiatrist. Under hypnosis the full extent of what had happened to him came

He refuse to accept his newly-found recollections as the truth, but agrees to go

to an encounter group of people who have gone through similar experiences. Unlike him, they believe they have been victimised by aliens. Streiber, still doubting this idea, tries to find another more logical explanation for his fears. But then he discovers that his seven-year-old son, Andrew, has also been

visited by these other-world, beings.

Strieber, in desperation, sets out to his isolated cabin for a confrontation with the visitors. There he has a final meeting with them that proves to him they are not dangerous, and are actually more beautiful than they are frightening.

The film's director, Philippe Mora, said: "The film is closest to a psychological thriller, or a mystery. It takes place within a man's mind, and you go through his inner questioning every step along the way."

When his encounters had come to an end, Strieber wrote a hugely successful book about his experiences. Communion was on the New York Times Best-seller list for 36 weeks and was the third best-seller of 1988.

Christopher Walken first shot to fame after his Oscar-winning performance in Mishael Cining.

n Michael Cimino's The Deer Hunter. He is no stranger to paranormal

storylines after his role in Stephen King's The Dead Zone.
Lindsay Crouse, who plays Anne Strieber, was nominated for an Oscar for her role in Places of the Heart. Her other screen credits include The Verdic and All the President's Men.



Christopher Walken and his screen wife Anne, played by Lindsay Crouse, in a scene from Communion.



#### FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

Question: A longtime friend says he has good authority for a statement that the nicotine in smoke is good for lowering cholesterol. He claims he read this in a medical magazine, but can't find the clipping to prove it. Do you have any information that can help

us figure this out? Answer: You have to be careful when you read material about health and medicine. Many words seem alike, but are quite different. This is a real case of mistaken identity.

It's probable that your friend was reading about nicotinic acid. Although the name is similar, it has nothing to do either with smoke or the nicotine found in tobacco. Nicotinic acid also is called niacin, as well as vitamin B-3.

While niacin is commonly used to treat a vitamin deficiency disease called pellagra, it's also known to be effective in lowering the cholesterol levels in the blood. Niacin is found naturally in meats, eggs, milk and dairy products, and is not lost from the food during the cooking process. The recommended dietary allowance (RDA) for an adult male is about 18 mg per day, while women should have 13 mg daily (unless they are breast-feeding, in which case they

should have 18 mg daily as well). To treat pellagra, doses in the range of 300 to 1,000 milligrams are used. However, some people take much higher doses when using macin to treat high cholesterol, as much as three grams a day (that's 3,000 milligrams), and at that level, side effects are common. These side effects include flushing, a redness of the skin, especially the face and neck, and headaches.

Although niacin is available over the counter as a vitamin supplement, it should only be used under the supervision of a physician when high doses are required for cholesterol control. Your friend won't have to search for his clipping now. His claim, based upon a bit of misreading, has just gone up in smoke. Question: At age 29, I have a pea-sized lump above my navel which hurts when pressed. A friend, an

#### NICOTINE ISN'T SAME AS NICOTINIC ACID

emergency medical technician, suggested that it is a "strangulated navel" that surgery could correct. Could you please explain the term and give me the idea as to what could be done?

Answer: Whenever a loop of bowel, a bit of tissue, or organ protrudes through an abnormal opening, the abdominal wall in this case, it is called a "hernia." If the blood supply to the protruding tissues becomes cut off because of swelling or constriction, it is called 'strangulated." This is a serious condition, for if it is not corrected rapidly, the tissue may become gan-

An ordinary hernia through the navel is known as an "umbilical" hernia. It is most frequently seen in newborns, rarely becomes strangulated, and closes by itself after several years, rarely requiring surgery. If this hernia exists in an adult, it could become strangulated, and depending upon the size of the opening, could be closed using simple surgical tech-

Another condition that can develop in hernias is a situation where the loop of bowel gets "stuck" in the opening and can not be pushed back into the abdomen. This is classified as an "incarcerated" hernia, and may or may not be strangulated.

As with so many questions, the answer can only be determined after a careful examination. It is possible that in your case little need be done, as the hernia seems quite small. However, I should advise you not to let the condition go any longer without real medical attention, for the results could be serious.

Americans are living longer! But the older population doesn't always inderstand the health changes that occur with aging. Dr Bruckheim's new booklet, Aging — Learn to enjoy the inevitable, explains how the body changes, and how a positive outlook plus some preventive measures can improve the quality of life. To order your copy, send \$2.95 to Aging, P.O. Box 4406, Orlando, Fla. 32802-4406. Make cheques payable to Newspaperbooks.

#### **JUNIOR TIMES**

## Happy birthday



Blesson Mammen turned 7 on February 11.



Liju George turns 6 on February 20.



Pepper D'Souza February



7 today, February 15

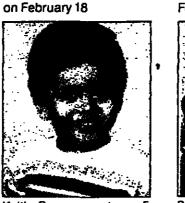


Alwin D'Souza turns 9 today, February 15.





Dan Varghese turns 1 on



Keith Concessao turns 5

Lavina Fernandes turns 8





Swetha and Smitha Bala (twins) turn 7 on February 16

# Changes

"I WONDER what Kuwait would be like?" thought Meena. She must have repeated this line to herself at least a hundred times in this

must have repeated this line to herself at least a hundred times in this past few weeks. She was deep in thought when suddenly she was roused by the voice of the air-hostess.

"Would you like some juice?" she asked. Meena nodded.

This was her first aeroplane ride but she was not enjoying herself very much. She looked at her uncle askeep next to her snoring loudly. Meena was on her way to Kuwait to stay with her uncle and

All her life she had lived in a small town close to a village in India. Her parents died in a terrible accident a few weeks ago and as she had no relatives except for her uncle and aunt, she had to come to

She wished Ajay was with her. Ajay, her brother, was 18 and as he had to complete his studies, he could not come. Their journey came

Her uncle took her by her hand and they completed the airport formalities. Her aunt was waiting at the airport. Her uncle and aunt

were very kind, but Meena could not help feeling a little afraid. When they were in the car, Meena looked out of the window and began thinking. Her friends had stared at her when she told them she was going to Kuwait.

"It's a rich country," Rita said.

"They have machines to do all their work!" Sunita remarked. "And Indians don't care about India. They never come back"

Again she was roused - this time by her aunt. "I hope you will like staying with us, Meena dear." she said. Her uncle and aunt lived in an area called Salmiya. She entered

their flat which was very beautiful. "This will be your room Meena" her aunt said, opening one of the

doors. Her own room! Meena could not believe it. In India they had a small flat with a single room in which she lived

with her father, mother and Ajay.

The next few days her aunt and uncle took her to visit many places in Kuwait. The Towers, Entertainment City, beaches, parks etc.

Soon she started school. Meena enjoyed herself but she was not exactly happy. This was seen in her letters to Ajay. It is very strange and new. The parks here are big and have lots of rides. Quite different from our town fair with only two rides.

"It is very hot and people stay at home most of the time. You have to go everywhere in a car. I have started school and made some friends. My studies are fine. But I miss Rita, Sunita, Sanjay and the rest. Here, we don't have fields close by to play in. Children just watch

television and play video games."

As the weeks passed and Meena got used to the changes as she called them. But she still was not sure she liked everything.

One day her teacher told the class about an Indian cultural programme coming up in the near future, to her surprise, Meena was chosen to represent her school and to perform a traditional dance of her hometown in India. She was thrilled

The cultural programme was a great success. That night in bed something dawned on her and she wasn't unhappy any more.

Her aunt told her husband one night after Meena went to sleep:

'Meena has changed after the cultural programme. In the begin ning I was not sure she was happy but now I am quite certain she is. I wonder what it was that changed her." Her aunt would have known had she read the letter Meena wrote

to Ajay a few days later.

"... The cultural programme was very good. I think I enjoyed it more than anyone else because I realised that people had not forgotten our motherland. There may be a lot of changes but people have not forgotten their roots. I am quite happy now.

Maria Chinwala, New Indian School

# Join the dots Zahed M. Ali

#### Variety

### TIDEO CORNER

# A new vogue for sequels, and '60s movements

#### By Shaun Seekins

IN Mickey Rourke's latest film he plays Johnny Handsome a grossly deformed convict who is offered a new life by an idealistic surgeon. After several operations, Johnny not only gets handsome but a pardon as well. Much to the consternation of world weary policeman Morgan Freeman.

The rest of the film more or less proves Morgan right as Johnny seeks vengeance on Ellen Barkin and Lance Henriksen, both incorrigible criminals. Plenty of action and violence including a specfacular hold-up make for fast moving entertainment.

Family Business stars Sean Connery, Dustin Holfman and Mathew Broderick as three generations of a New York family. Hoffman does his best to keep his son from falling under the influence of charming crook Connery

Having found little success with the action genre with Road House Patrick Swayze keeps things brawny with Next of Kin, a condrama about a Chicago lawman who comes to rely on the tracking skills of his Appalachain kinfolk when his brother is murdered

There seems to be a new vogue for films based on the civil rights movements of the 80s. Heart of Drive tells the story of three young women attending the fictional Randoiph University immediately preceding the forced integration of the school. Maggre Delouch (Ally Sheedy) is a budding journalist who begins to question the status quo. Her two best friends are Delia June Curry (Virginia Madsen) a ravishing

blonde belle, whose idea of bliss is owning a plantation and Aikeen Reed (Phoebe Gates), an independent young woman who drinks from "coloured" water fountains and dreams of moving to Greenwich village. These three are forced to face up to the realities of life when violence breaks out at a concert and the tension between black and white groups comes to a climax.

Wilt is producer Brian Eastman's screen adaptation of Tom Sharpe's book. Griff Rhys Jones puts in a restrained performance as the placid Henry Wilt, a liberal studies lecturer at a local technical college whose only pleasures are walking the dog and fantasising about murdering his domineering wife Eva (Alison Steadman).

The farce begins when he gets entangled in a drug bust led by pig-headed, ambitious inspector Flint (Mel Smith). Then at a party given by Eva's pretentious friends Sally and Hugh, he becomes unwillingly and publicly involved with a rubber doll which he ends up burying on a building

When Eva dissapears in disgust, the luckless Wilt finds himself pursued by Flint, determined to nail his man for the murder of his wife and thus secure his own promotion. Immediate Family stars Glenn C'ese and James Woods as a conventional couple in every respect but one. They have teen married ten years, are successful in their jobs, with a nice house and a dog. They have everything except a child. When an adoption agency brings them together with a young couple it seems their problem is solved. But the bonds between the mother and her child are not as easily severed as the umbilical cord.

Mary Stuart Masterson and Kevin Dillon give finely measured performances as teenage parents who must face the responsibility of their first adult decision while Glenn Close and James Woods reflect every emotional nuance of the adopting parents whose fulfilment hangs in the balance.

Among the other Columbia films that are available now that the company has been allowed are Ghostbusters II and Karate Kid III with many more to follow. Its been five years since the original Ghostbusters and the new offering has the entire original team. The film starts after the parapsychological gang has split up. Ray (Dan Aykroyd) and Winston (Emie Hudson) are unhappily reduced to making personal appearances at parties for nine-year-old "Yuppie Larvae" and keeping Ecto-1 from falling apart, while Peter (Bill Murray) hosts a chat show called "World of the Psychic".

New Yorkers had put the Ghostbusters out of their minds until former client Dana Barrett (Sigourney Weaver) summons the team to investigate strange happenings affecting her baby's carriage. There seems little doubt that the demons will be routed, watch the film to make sure!

Karate Kid III also appears five years after the original. The only really new mnovation is the introduction of a really unspeakable villain to try to put some new life into the formula. Daniel (Ralph Macchio) and his mentor Mr Myagi have retur-



Mickey Rourke and Ellen Barkin in Johnny Handsome

ned from their adventures in Okinawa only to run into further trouble. Daniel is virtually blackmailed into defending his title against a violent new opponent, described as "Karate's Bad Boy" when his plans to open a bonzai tree shop come to

Above films by courtesy of the Video Club, Salmiya, Tel 5724372, Salhia Com-plex, Farwaniya and Fintas Towers.

# A sensual voice like a cool night breeze

Hugh Harris, Words for Our Years (Capitol, C4-48833)

Let's hope Hugh Harris doesn't mind comparisons because he's being bombarded with them. Prince, Terence Trent D'Arby, Roland Gift of Fine Young Cannibals and Matvin Gaye will all come to mind when one listens to Words for years, but the comparisons are all complimentary.

This recording debut for Harris, 25, the Britishborn son of American immigrants, is stunning in its maturity. Harris, who only took for Robert Palmer's Woke up Laughing and plays many of the

The sound generally is understated (but sometimes eerie and spacy) synth-pop that lifts the nuances and quivers of Harris's sensual voice like a cool night breeze

The album's highlights are Alice, which Harris gives a rock 'n' roll sense of urgency, 'Love Kicks,' a breathy, moody tune, Mr Woman Lovers Mrs Man, an odd look at a contemporary relationship, and Rhythm of Life, in which he ranges from a soul sound

to something straight out of church.

The quirky, poetic quality of the lyrics makes them interesting, although like D'Arby and Prince, you can count on Harris to drift out of orbit occasionally. A case in point is Home Sweet Home.Outwardly agile reptile, Don't Let He Come, turn your love into money, terminal cabaret.

John Lewis: The Garden of Delight/Delaunay's Dilemma (Emarcy, 834 478-1) John Lewis, musical director of the modern jazz quintet, is jazz piano's reigning master of the single-

Jazz

note melodic line. The technique, associated more with guitar, may be less evident as a keyboard style today because it requires such precise phrasing. In other words, sloppy players, beware! Lewis has no such problems. His compositions,

improvisations and touch are filled with a restrained elegance and dancing notes. He is joined here by Marc Johnson and Howard Collins in a celebration of the piano-guitar-bass format best exemplified in the past by the Art Tatum, Nat Cole and Oscar Peterson trios.

In Lewis's capable hands, there is more of a chamber-music feel to jazz not unlike the MJQ sound. All eight tune are beauties - six Lewis originals plus Charlie Parker's 'Billies Bounce' and the classic Cool Jazz, Chestnut, I'll remember April. Give this one five stars.

Country 'n' western The O'Kanes, Imagine That (Columbia 45131) composed of O'Hara and Kieren Kane, have had all the critical acclaim they can stand. What they need now is a super hit that will make them instantly

Commercial success is not easy to predict but the O'Kanes have put together another album that is

First off. O'Hara and Kane, who co-wrote all the selections, have shades this one more Country. Fans will notice this on the first cut, Why Should I, which

utilizes more traditional instrumentation. The O'Kanes their boost. The harmony on Imagine That without question sets them apart. Fans will also go for Nobody Wins, Diddy All Night Long, Will You Travel Down This Road With Me, Is the Road With Me, Is The Party Over, and This Ain't love.

#### **Entertainment Briefs**

Cartoon glasnost: The end of the cold war has inspired the formation of a new Soviet-American jointly owned animation facility in Moscow

animation factify in process.

Film Roman, a California-based animation studio that produces cartoon series, specials and commercials — including the Garfield (the Catt) projects — announced it has signed an agreement with the Soviets to open a joint company. The USSR's American-Soviet Kinoinitiative (ASK), in conjunction with Film Roman, will open a 10,000-square-foot studio this spring to be called ASK-Roman animation studios and that will employ some 200 animators to attract a wide

Voices of 'Captain Planet': Turner Broadcasting System has signed Tom Cruise. Richard Gere, Ed Asner and Whoopi Guidherg to supply voices for an environment-oriented cartoon series.

These performers and others will lend their voices to "Captain Planet and the planeteers" for 26 half-hour episodes to be

distributed by Turner Programme Services. "Captain Planet and the planeteers," concept that originated with Ted Turner, will battle villains out to destroy earth.

Godfather III: George Hamilton will join the cast of Francis Ford Coppola's latest adventures of The Curicone

Hamilton will fly to Rome's Cinecitta Studios where the second sequel to the Godfather series is filming with Al Pacino starring in *The Godfather III*, along with Diane Keaton, Talia Shire, Andy Garcia, Bridget Fonda and Eli Wallach. Hamilton will be seen in the role of B.J. Harrison, financial advisor to Don Michael Corleone in the continuing story of

Hogan's hero: Australia's Paul Hogan will be reunited with his 'Crocodile Dundee' co-star Linda Korlowski in Almost

Paramount studios has acquired worldwide distribution of the love story-comedy, which currently is shooting under

the direction of John Cornell from a screenplay by Hogan.

In Almost an Angel. Hogan is seen as an oddball burglar who recovers from a near-fatal accident believing he has been returned to earth as an unorthodox angel.

# Italian royal relics

# To bury or not to ... is the bitter question

ROME, (Reuter): Italian Prime Minister Giulio Andreotti's attempts to lay to rest a painful relic of Italy's past have revived the bitterness of one of the most divisive periods of his country's history.

Andreotti suggested earlier this month that there were no longer any obstacles to reburying Italy's last two kings, Victor Emmanuel III and Umberto II in this country.

"Personally, I think the time is ripe in the sense that the situation no longer causes problems...I don't believe there will be any objections" Andreotti said in a television interview.

But he sparked a storm by sug-

gesting that Victor Emmanuel, king during the dark days of Fascist rule, should be laid to rest in Rome's most illustrious mausoleum, the Pantheon. which holds the tombs of two much-loved monarchs and of renaissance Master Raphel. Republican Posts Minister

Oscar Mammi, a member of Andreotti's coalition cabinet, said burying Victor Emmanuel in the Pantheon "would mean glorifying a head of state who stood by and watched the march on Rome (which brought Fascist dictator Benito Mussolini to power), the colonial adventures. the racist laws and the alliances which brought Italy to ruin."

The leading daily newspaper La Repubblica said that for once the veteran Andreotti, who has been prime minister five times before, had misjudged the mood

of the country.

"He forgets that 1990 is not only World Cup year but also marks the 50th anniversary of Italy entering the war — the war of Mussolini — on the side of Hitler's Nazis, causing this country sorrow, indescribable suffering, appallling destruction and, as a consequence, a terrible civil war," the paper said in a front page editorial.

In a 1946 referendum, Italy abolished the monarchy in favour of a republic by a margin

of two million votes. Umberto II had reigned for

less than a month, following the abdication of his father Victor Emmanuel, totally discredited because of his close association with Mussolini

Both monarchs went into exile and their male descendants were banned from ever returning.

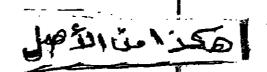
Victor Emmanuel is buried in Egypt. His consort Queen Elena and Umberto are buried in

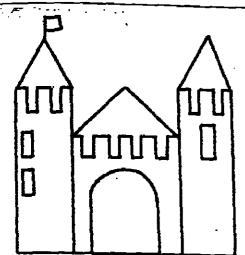
Most Italians now regard the return of the royal remains as overdue, but there is a clear division of opinion on whether they should be buried beside their more illustrious forbears.

(talian monarchists argue that the Pantheon, built by Roman Emperor Marcus Agrippa in 27 BC and consecrated as a Christian church in the seventh century, is the royal family's rightful dynastic burial place.

But their opponents say that Victor Emmanuel does not deserve to be buried in such exalted company. The first to turn in his Pantheon grave would be Victor Emmanuel II, first king of unified Italy, they say.

If the remains are laid to rest in the Pantheon, a place would also be reserved for Umberto's 83year-old consort Queen Maria Jose, who lives in Switzerland.



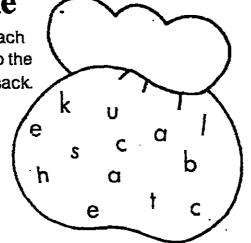


What Is Jennifer's

Secret?

## The castle

Draw a line from each letter in the word to the same letter in the sack.



### Just for laughs!

This man came up to me in the street. He said, 'I make my living pulling caick-

I said, 'You're a plucky man.'

This man came banging on our door in the middle of the night. He said, 'I'm in the final at Wimbledon tomorrow,

My dad said, 'Well you should get some sleep." He said, 'I know but I needed a knock-up.'

# **Colour Time BABY CHICKS**

# Firsts and lasts

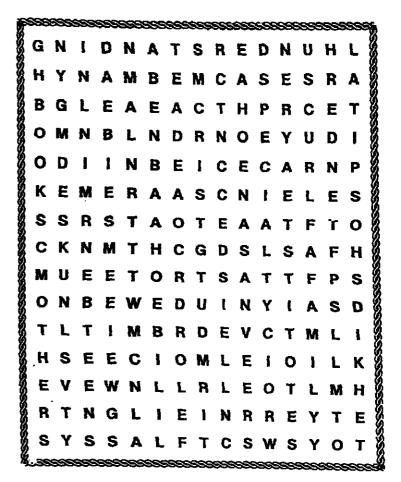
The first propeller to be used on a ship was fitted in 1837.

The first major change in the tactics of early warfare was not in the invention of any primitive weaponry, but the invention of the stirrup. This enabled men to balance better on their horses and thus fight more effectively.

The first windmills were in use in Persia in the year 600 AD.

## Wordsearch **BABY DOCTOR**

"Patients worry over the beginning of an liiness; doctors worry over its end." Chinese Properb



	ACTIVITY	DESK	MANNER	PATIENT	TENDER
	AGES	DOLLS	MANY	REASSURING	TODDLERS
۱	AILMENTS	EMERGENCY	MEDICAL	ROOMS	TOY
I	BABIES	FAMILY	MEETS	SMILE	TREATMENT
١	BOOKS	FILE	MOTHERS	SPECIALTY	UNDERSTANDING
	CARING	FINE	NEWBORNS	STETHOSCOPE	WELL
	CASES	HEALTH	NURSE	TABLE	
	CUBICLE	HOSPITAL	OFFICE	TALK	
	DAYTIME	KIDS	PATIENCE	TEENS ·	

В

18

9

R

12

- 9

15

- 7

·S

14

<del>-</del> 12

12

5

20

-- 19

14

Υ -

. 14

- 14

- 8

6

E SE E

Α

'ahed No

as a kerke

ALCORE PAR

ic is kand;

hed cut

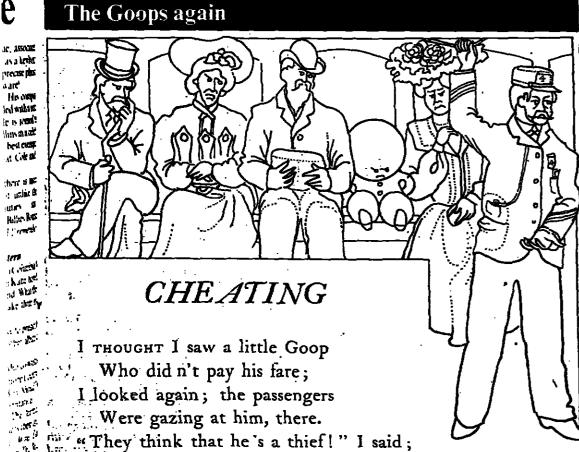
· under B

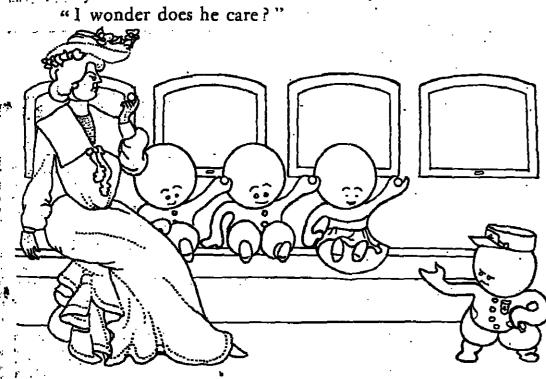
ICTS IC official

A SEE ASS.

14

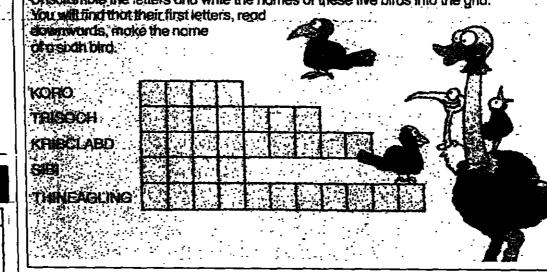
8





# Feathered friends

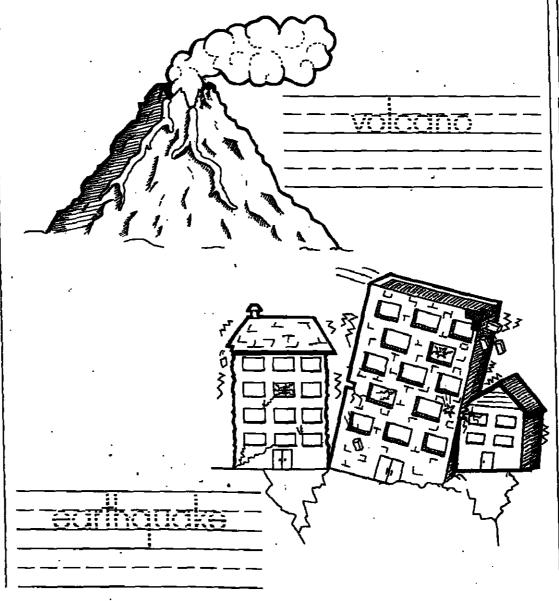
Unscremble the letters and write the names of these five birds into the grid.



## Forces From Inside The Earth

The Earth is always changing. Forces inside the Earth push up to change the surface of the Earth.

Trace over each word. Print each word under the traced word. Say each word. Then, color the pictures.



# My puppy Rover

I have a little puppy, who is very playful and fluffy. His name is little Rover, and he is white with black spots all over.

He always, from the newspaper man, brings in the Arab Times, and sits panting with his paw on my lap, and when it is time to have some tea, my little Rover comes with me.

He guards my house all night long at the gate beside the big green lawns. and if by mistake he stamps on a flower bed, he sits very straight and mourns.

I love my little Rover,

Farinaz Kabir, who is, I forgot to mention a bull terrier! Carmel School

Dear Junior Readers

Many of the things we have to do in life are not always very pleasurable, but there cannot be many people who do not enjoy two of life's absolute necessities: eating and drinking. But, as with everything else, there are right and wrong ways to do them. I am not only talking here about good manners, although of course, how you have behave at the table, how you handle your food and even how you put it in your mouth are all important. What I want to say is that not eating and distribute in the delta way are between the part of the properties.

put it in your mouth are all important. What I want to say is that not eating and drividing in the right way can be very dangerous.

Do remember that eating or drividing and playing at the same time is just asking for trouble. If you are running and jumping around eating things like sweets or chewing gum, they can quite easily get stuck in your throat and choke you. If you are lucky, you will be able to cough them up, but then again, you may not be lucky. Another thing you should not do is eaf or drivikwhen you are lying on your back.—You may think it is lovely to lie in bed sucking sayers, but that to an away doorgetuse thing to do So is less that they are determined. can be a very dangerous thing to do. So is laughing and shouting when you have

something in your mouth.

To be safe, sit quietly to eat and drink. It is not just good manners, it is good.

## **Birthday coupon**

Is your birthday to come soon? Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times? Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that it is your birthday!

Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend, brother or sister by putting their picture in for them.

The details we need are:

Name: Date of birth: School:

Telephone: .. (confidential)

Your favourite most recent picture (4x6)

#### Send to: **ARAB®TIMES**

**Junior Times** P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat, Kuwait

To avoid belated greetplease the special date



territoria de la calculação de la calcul

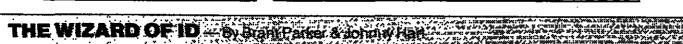
# Hagar ? AGATHA CRUMM BY BIR HOSE

# THE FAX



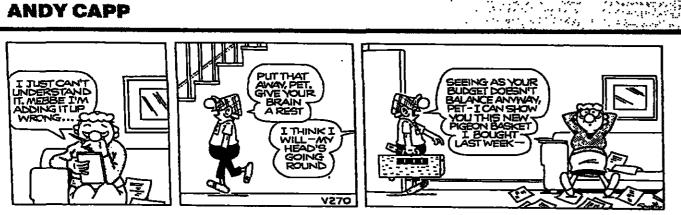
# BEETLE BAILEY LEW VON WORKS



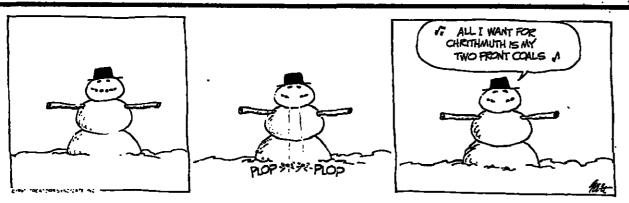




#### **ANDY CAPP**



## **B.C.** — By Johnny Hart



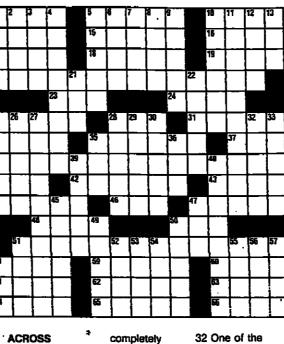
## HE-MAN --- By G. Forton & J. Shull







#### **TODAY'S CROSSWORD**



**ACROSS** 1 Hockey position 66 Prophet

5 Thin wire nails 10 Prohibitions 14 Jewish calendar entry 15 Contradict

16 See 39 Down 17 Sub ---(confidentially) 18 Valuable violin 19 Meion cover 20 Eastwood's

directorial debut: 1971 23 Cover 24 Release 25 Unspoken

28 Astronaut's affirmative 31 Cancel 34 Author Hunter 35 Disquiet 37 Com lead-in

38 Kelly/Reynolds

musical: 1952 41 Young one . 42 Observe 43 War god 44 Paddock sound 46 Bat wood 47 Fashion

48 Require

insurance 58 Location 59 Craftiness 60 Gannon University site 61 Force

51 Kind of total

62 Broadway musical hit 63 Pro -64 Bone: Comb.

65 Gratified

completely

archangels

33 Lentil, in Köln

Haggard novel 39 Among other

things, with

16 Across

40 Poisonous

snakes 45 Give

back

47 - Paulo

49 Painter of

50 Swiftness

51 "Exodus"

author

moon

55 Dies

56 Mention

52 Goddess of the

53 Serge scourge

54 "I cannot tell

dancers

35 Numero ---

36 H. Rider

DOWN 1 Distort 2 Billy of rock 3 Space org. 4 Freshwater

food fish

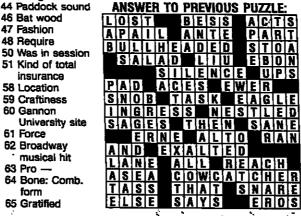
5 Interweave

abbrs. Blind as -8 Responsibility 9 Firm 10 Empty 11 Nourishing 12 Basebali team

13 Morose

21 Cambridge school letters 22 Speechify 25 Assays 26 Par -27 Military station under the Raj

28 Author Loos 57 Part of a 29 Avifauna decade 30 Sailing vessel 58 Fuss



#### **GOREN BRIDGE**

Neither vulnerable. South deals.

#### BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF BESPOTTED!

NORTH **★** A 75 ♥ K 9 7 **♦98** ♣ K Q 10 9 8 EAST WEST ♠ 843 **★ J 10 6 2** ♥ 10 8 3 2 ♥ 654 ♦ K 10 7 5 4  $\Diamond AQ$ **⊕** A 3 **4** 5 4 2 SOUTH **★ K Q 9** 

The bidding: North East South West 3 NT Pass 1 NT Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Five of  $\Diamond$ 

◊ J 6 3 2

If we had to choose a theme song for bridge players, it would be "Can't Take My Eyes Off of You." You have to watch every card that is played.

Had North's five-card suit been a major, it would have been wrong to suppress it. However, since nine tricks are usually easier to make expected to be a simple contract.

East rose with the ace of dias monds and returned the queen which was allowed to hold. Unfor tunately, East had no more diamonds. The spade shift was taken in the closed hand, and declarer forced. out the ace of clubs. West cashed the king of diamonds, but that was the last trick for the defense. South rattled off the rest to scrape home,

West was asleep at the switch. Had that defender been watching the spots, he would have realized that, since the doubleton 9-8 of diamonds appeared in dummy, declarer had no spot card higher than the seven, and could not hold more than four diamonds.

villas.

flats

( bulldin

lall are.

with

SWID

[butbn

Swe

Bris

Type

DUMD!

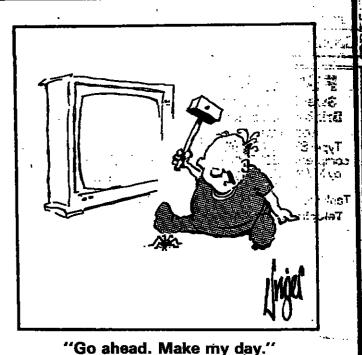
Tank :

Tale

Avai

NO.

That should have made the winning defense easy to find. West must overtake the queen of diamonds with the king and continue with the ten to force out declarer's stopper. That gives declarer a diamond trick which could not be established by force, but inevitably leads to the contract's defeat. South has only seven fast tricks available, and must set up two club tricks to make his contract. However, West can grah his ace as soon as the suit is led and than 11, North opted for what he cash two more diamond tricks to beat the contract one trick.



## THE PARTY AND THE COMMENTS

# -Yourstars



Others are liable to take the credit for what you have done. Never mind, you know what the real situation is and the truth will out. Do not expect others always to behave just as you thought they would. Be observant.



If you are dealing with someone who drinks heavily do make sure you do not try to follow suit. If you do you will come out the worse for it. Trying to do too much at once will result in doing nothing well. Be more sociable.



You would be wrong to assur that everything will turn out well in the end. It will not unless you make an effort to ensure it does. Do not take any risks with your health. Be less demanding.



You will tire more easily and should do what has to be done first of all. Also make sure you get all the rest you need as well as sufficient exercise. Avoid saying one thing and then doing another. Be more moderate.



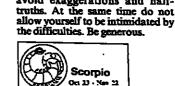
If you tell others just what you think of them they are liable to take offence, so don't. And don't be offended if someone tells you a little of what he thinks of you. If wrong ignore it — if right remendy it. Be







You will know how to do better something done by someone else. However, do not make the fact too obvious and do not boast about it, just get on with it. Do something kind rather than something selfish or hurtful. Be reliable.

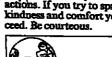


Something you had thought will happen but not quite in the way you had anticipated. Consequently you wili have to revise your attitude and actions. If you try to spread a little kindness and comfort you will suc-

Libra

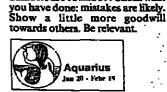
You must beware of exceeding

limits whether or speed of safety or of propriety. And you should also avoid exaggerations and half-





of doing something you have always done in a certain way be prepared to consider it. And avoid doing things in a way because you have always done them that way. Take just a little more gentle exercise. Be tolerant.



If you are not quite sure do not rely on guesswork. Instead do your best to clear up your doubts, and do not be too proud or shy to ask. Do not eat or drink more than you know you should. Be sincere.

Capricorn Dec 21 - Jan 19

Work hard but do not allow

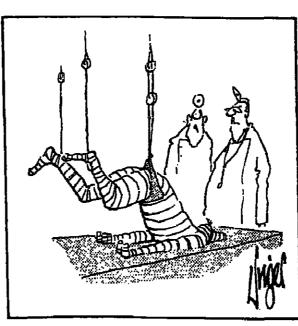
work to become the dominating

influence in your life. Your lucky

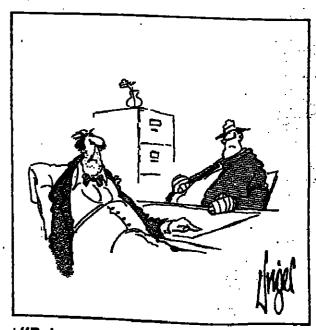
numbers are 18 and 39. Check what



You will be able to put your experience to very good use. Not only that it will enable you to do better than anyone else. However, if you try to throw your weight around you will not succeed any better than by using charm and persuasion. Be realistic.



"He says bullfighting is the only thing he's good at."



"Being stung by a jellyfish is a tough one, but I think we may be able to sue Jacques Cousteau."

# ARABOTIMES

## FOR RENT

Villas, half villas. flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

o find his

· mum<sub>b</sub> :

celard's

a diament

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593





300 DPI - 6 resident fonts, 512 KB, memory expandable upto 4.5 MB, stx Pages/min, Par. & Ser. Parts.

CompuBase" 2407866

#### **FOR SALE** Swedish unused Briab bulk cement

semitrailer Type: STF1-27CS with compressor ESI-B driven by MWM Diter engine D-325

Tank capacity: 27 cu. mtr. Telephone: 4716514 - 4747689 - 4713572

#### For Investment

A special section for an Indian video cassettes at Al Watter Al Kuwaiti Video shoo. Juleab Al Shiyookh -police station St.

Call personally Note: The shop is not responsible for cary membership or other commitments before 1/1/1990

#### ACCOMMODATION

#### Available

٠. الله

NUGRA, Khaldoon Street, one room; furnished with tele. facilities for one or two bachelors to share with an Indian family. Rent KD80. Tele. Oberol, 4740801, 2644645,

(AT6-51534-3) NEAR Kuwait City, Shamiya. Accommodation with tale. facilities for a working ledy to share with, another lady. Rent KD30.7tele.Mr Reddy, 4841832, 7 am - 10.30 pm.

(AT5-51511-3) KUWAIT City, Sherq, behind the Firdous Cinema, opp. the Teachers, Training Institute (female), House No. 117. Accommodation for a family. Tele. Ezzat Mohammad Musa, 2432169.

(AT4-51497-3)

#### For Rent

SURRA. Deluxe, new CAC villa with 5 bedrooms, 3 halls, open basement, servants' quarter and garage, furnished and unfurnished. Rent KD1,000. Tele. 5324848.

(AT4-51501-3) SALWA, Block 6, Street 3, House 48. Part of a villa; 5 bedrooms, saloon, 4 bathrooms, CAC , including space for car park. Rent KD450 with water and electricity.

Tele. 5657118, 2-6pm. (AT6-51531-3) MISHRIF, 2 storey villa, deluxe CAC with carpets and curtains including a parden (no mid-demen, please). Tele. 5327104, 2-

(AT6-51526-3)

#### **FOR SALE**

#### Cars

MERCEDES 280SE 1984, new from agent Al-Bisher, light blue, fully automatic, central A/C, sunroof, low mileage, in excellent condition cash or instalment. Best offer. Tele. 4738910.

CAPRICE Classic '88 model, fully automatic, dark red, 25,000 miles, insured for 1 year in excellent con-4804450. dition. KD3,800, Tele. Mr Tariq

(AT5-51514-3) NISSAN Liberta, 1985, red, fully automatic, AC, 76,000 kms, insured upto Dec 1990, in very

good condition. KD750. Tele

(AT6-51550-3)

## **FOR RENT**

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming loog

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451478 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

## **FOR RENT**

Villa, part of villa, flats. apartments, buildings, basement, storage and

> AI OMRAN Real EstateEst. Tel: 2459574



LUZON-VISAYAS-MINDANAO FASTEST-SAFEST-RELIABLE



DOOR TO DOOR

Call Yolly \$ 2414144 2462026 2462027

### **Your Real Estate Agent in** Europe **DESATO**

157, RUE DU FBG. ST. HONORE PARIS 75008, FRANCE

We specialise in buying and selling luxury apartments, office buildings (or spaces) hotels, ... etc ... in, France and Europe's major cities. We have a network of contacts in England, Belgium, Spain, and Germany.

For more details of our activities and services. please contact us in French, English or Arabic: Tel: (00-33-1) 42 89 33 96, 42 67 67 65, 47 31 65 37; Fax: 42 89 47 03

M. Jean - Pierre Decerie

M. Marc Sacilotto M. Khaled Choucri

BMW 735i, model 1980, 2 owners only. KD750. Tele: 3901570, Mr

(AT5-51504-3) SAAB 900 Turbo, '82 model, lady

driven, in good running condition. Tele. 5633854. (AT6-51521-2)

### Miscellaneous

SPACIOUS two bedroom flat near the Kuwait International Hotel for sale with household goods. Rent KD180 per month. Available from 1st March. Tele. Demello, 2446356, 5 - 8 pm. (AT5-51498-3)

DISH washer, double bed, 6 door cupboard, TV etc for sale. Also sharing accommodation available for an Indian family. Tele. 2419327, upto 6 pm. (AT5-51518-3)

GARAGE sale: bikes, exercise bike and equipment, household items, jazz records, Sabah Al Salem Area 7, Street 2, Avenue 14, House 7. Tele. Habeeb, 2420315, 10-am-1pm, 5-9pm. (AT6-51532-1)

PHILIPS cooker, KD50, sofa set for 5 persons, KD55, glass top dining table plus 4 chairs KD55. Also table lamps, weightlifting and Apple Macintosh computer.

(AT6-51535-2) GARAGE sale: one bedroom; exercise bicycle, lamps, desk and many other things. Friday only 2-5 pm. Bayan, Section 10, Street 1, Block 10, House 27.

(AT6-51509-1)

#### LOST

**Tele. 4898479.** 

LOST white & black spotted dog (Dalmatian) in Jabria area. Handsome reward offered. Finder please Tel. 5313152.

(AT6-51546-3)

#### MISCELLANEOUS

LEARN self-grooming in one month from trained beautician at home, near the Indian School, Salmiya. Tele. 5643739.

#### PETS

4 fluffy Persian kittens, 8 weeks old, vaccinated, housetrained. KD50 each. Tele. 4848876.

(AT5-51525-2)

3 SIAMESE kittens, 2 female, 1 male, house-trained, 11 weeks old, 1 Stamest cat, male lovely pet, 7 months old. Best offer, Tele. Julie, 5624782, 8 am - 5 pm. (AT4-51490-3)

#### SERVICES

#### **Tuition**

TEACHER required to prepare lessons and review for all the subjects for one student of 8th grade of American School in Kuwait. Five days a week from 5-7 pm, 6-8 pm. Tele. 2452758, 11 am - 3 pm, 6 - 10 pm. (AT4-51484-3)

SITUATIONS

Vacant

MAID servant required, Filipino, for a small British family, full time to live in, in Bayan. Must have experience, speak English with cheerful disposition. References required. Must have transferable residence. Tele. 5387035, even-

GARDNER/handyman required for a villa, part-time in Bayan. Must have experience with references. Tele. 5387035, even-

ingis only, 7-9 pm. (AT4-51491-3) DRIVER (light vehicle) required, Indian, for a family, full-time, in Farwaniya. Must have experience. Tele. Mr. Jain,

4844856, 4847209. (AT4-51506-3) MAID required for a family to livein. Must be experienced with children, 3 years and under. Must speak good English and have transferable residence. Tele 4848846 ext 41, 9 am - 4 pm,

Saturday to Wednesday. (AT5 51510-3)

Step into the future LEARN ABOUT COMPUTERS

Compu6ase

2407888, SALHIYA COMPLEX, M1, E

## WANTED **A Nurse**

for a private clinic Tel. 2454052

**AL FARRAJ CARGO** 

For Professional Services by Air-Sea-Land

**DESTINATIONS WORLD-WIDE** 

Call Tony: #2453641 or 2453642

REQUIRED

**PART OR FULL TIME VIDEO** 

**TECHNICIAN** 

Attractive salary

Tel: 2633892, 2644593

**Boodai Cargo** 

**BOODAI CARGO** 

Tix: 30157 BACARGO, Fax: 4837651

better choice...

Clearly the

With a team

of professionals

vices in: BOMBAY-TRIVANDRUM-GOA-MADRAS-DELH-HYDERABAD-COLOMBO-CAIRO-KARACHI-EUROPE-BANGKOK-MANILA iner Services in: COLOMBO-BOMBAY-COCHIN-MADRAS-MANGALORE-EUROPE-U.S.A.-

CANADA-AUSTRALIA

(Subsidiary of Jamai Al Chanim Est.)

CANADA-AUSTRALIA

SPECIAL - DOOR TO DOOR TO THE PHILIPPINES.

SPECIAL PACKING WITH FREE PICKUP OF YOUR GOODS FROM YOUR PREMISES.

from 4 - 5.30 pm

# Ai-Nageeb & Khattar

NK - NAIIBA KAMI NAIIBA ANG SERBISYO

NAIIBA ANG PRESYO DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES** 

**484-6009** 

## Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

> Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

#### Your personal XT for less than **KD 200**

Mini XT MBD, 4.77/12 MHz, 640 KB RAM,

SEGA Cord, 8 Stots. 101 Keyboard, Filip-top case.

Contact M.B.I.S. 2614444 -- 2665087

# **FOR RENT**

**SALWA** — Flats KD 180, KD 280, KD 350 Salwa Surra Houses

KD 550, KD 650, KD 750 **Messilah —** special KD 900 w/pool Pls Tel: Ray 2521546/7

#### REQUIRED A male or female Secretary

Must be efficient in typing and correspondence in English.

#### STUDIO AL-MOAMEN 2408378 - 2439400

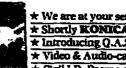
شكركةالنقيب وخطئار يجج ححم

Airfreight your personal effects

**DOOR TO DOOR** 

484-6009

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.i.i.



k We are at your service anytime Shortly KONICA nice print system Introducing Q.A.S. - no wash system Video & Audio-cassette photos Civil I.D. Passport, & B.W. Photos k Wedding & family photographs

★ Now bring film for D.P. and get gift photograph

A second branch of CLEOPATRA shop in Holiday Inn Hotel is now in Kuwait International Hotel

Aladdin Antiques Offers souvenir



For enquiries call 2530000 ext 8064

Old gramophone. Beautiful art work. \* Handicraft work. **★** Old compass. Old silver vose. Pearl work, \* Imitation jewellery. AND MANY MORE ITEMS

#### **TENNIS CLINICS** at KUWAIT INTERNATIONAL HOTEL

Register now for junior or adult tennis clinics with our USPTA & USPTR certified tennis professional Frank Novak. Clinics begin 18th February. Limited space.

Tel: 2530000 ext 8050

## Al Rashdan Pakistani School Farwania behind UTC store

WANTED A NURSE (Female)

Residence must be transferable. Admissions are opened for the year 90-91. ply to P.O. Box 5012 Se Code No 13051 Kuwait.

## For your advertisement

Please contact Advertising Department

**16**/: 4816326

# **ARAB®TIMES**

**CLASSIFIEDS COUPON** 2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

Conditions:

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. — 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the informa-tion given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name and telephone number. 4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or

cancellations will be made after publication. 5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading .....

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

## SPORTS

# Mecir surprises Emilio Sanchez in opener

BRUSSELS, Feb 14, (Reuter): Olympic champion Miloslav Mecir of Czechoslovakia overcame third seed Emilio Sanchez of Spain 6-4 3-6 6-4 to reach the second round of the \$600,000 Belgian Indoor ATP Tennis Tournament yester-

**Eagles** 

triumph

IN THE fifth week of KISL play,

Kay and Associates and the Eagles

kept pace with their fourth victories of the spring season and UAS won its third game. Kuwait University, coming back from vacation, was

knocked out of the unbeaten ranks with an 11-15 thumping from Kay.

The UAS teachers dropped the

FHWA Falcons, 16-8, and the Eagles slipped past the aroused All-

Japan Bazookas, 10-7. (In an upset on January 26, UAS beat the

Eagles, 11-9). In this week's first game, KU

jumped into a commanding first-

inning lead, 5-1, on seven hits, as the

first five men up all scored, but could manage only four singles the rest of the way, as pitcher Fritz Cameron got KU to hit 16 fly balls. In KU's first, Jassim Yahia singled,

Dave Checkie homered to right, Ed

Smith singled, Charlie Campbell doubled over the left-fielder's head

and Jim Thames singled home the

fourth run before anyone was out.

Pitcher Clarence Jabs and Vic Mason added two-out singles to

Kay led only 6-5 going into the top of the seventh, but broke out for five runs on seven hits to put the

game away. In the first, Cameron

singled and Steve Diemler doubled him home. In the third, coach Lee

Ehret and Diemler led off with sin-

gles for another run. Kay tied the

game in the fourth on John Cox's leadoff single, Chuck Will's one-out single, Robbie Robinson's walk and Cameron's bases-loaded dou-ble to center. Kay broke the tie in

the lifth with one on two-out singles

from Reagan Miller, Cox and Stan-

ley D'Souza. In the decisive seventh, Kay demonstrated excellent place-hitting in the clutch, as Tom Donnelly, Kevin Stevenson and Cod all singled up the middle.

d'Souza singled to left, and with two out and an 8-5 lead, Robinson sin-

gled to center, Cameron tripled to the rightfield sence and Ehret sin-

In the second game, the Falcons led UAS, 2-0, after one inning as Lubin Quinnones and Paul Scogna

singled with two out, coach Monte

Symons and Bassam Bibi were safe on errors, and Bob Mitchell walked.

UAS took a 3-2 lead in the second as

error, David Wood singled, Dave Lamb walked, pitcher John Dennis

singled home two, John Healam

was safe on an error, and Lorne Bradt singled home the third run.

Reached

In the third, the Falcons briefly retook a 4-3 lead, as Nigel Nightin-

gale led off with a single, and with

two out, Scogna reached safely on an error and Symons, Bibi and Mit-

chell all walked. UAS roared back

with seven. Dave Rojeck and Al Perry singled, Downes was safe on

an error. Wood and Lamb doubled, Healm reached on an error, and Bradt and Ken Parker singled. In

the fourth, the Falcons' lhab

Elayan got one back on a leadoff single, but UAS added two on sin-

gles from Jerry Cook, Rojeck and

Perry, and three more in the fifth on

singles by Bradt and Parker and Cook's triple to left. FHWA came back with three in the sixth on Mitchell's third walk. singles by Jerry Cloud and Elayan and a two-out double by Nightin-

In the day's final game, the Eagles jumped out to an early 8-0 lead by the third, only to see the Bazookas roar back to trail by only 8-7 after

five. Both teams went scoreless in

the sixth and the visiting Eagles clin-ched the win with a final two in the

seventh.

In the top of the first, one-out singles from Jeff Jugar and pitcher Al Rodier were followed by Skip Stombaugh's walk and James Alderman's game-winning, overthe-fence grandship homer to right.

KISL's second this year. The Eagles

added one in the second on singles from Dan Hudson, Walt Rodriguez

and Jim Smith, and three in the third on singles by Jugar, Stom-baugh and Hal Leighton and Hud-

The Bazookas began their

comeback in the bottom of the third, as coach Aoki singled, Kato

was safe on an error, Saitoh tripled,

Toda sacrificed and Sumiya tripled

but was left stranded. All-Japan

made it close with four more in the

fifth, on one-out singles from Kato,

Saitoh, Toda and Nishimura, and

errors to Sumiya and Pitcher Nak-

ano. The Eagles' two seventh-

inning runs came as, with two out,

Dan Proctor singled, Jugar was safe

son's double.

gled to right.

the world after being plagued by back and ankle injuries last year and is unseeded here, needed more than two hours to clinch victory over clay-court specialist Sanchez in a match worth a final in many a tournament.

day.

"I've improved my game on this kind

Mecir, who has slipped to 39th place in of surface but I still lack a bit of con-

Mecir, ranked number six in the world in 1987, said he was gradually recovering his strength and believed he would soon return to the top 20.

"I haven't lost contact with the top," he said in a reference to his fine match against Boris Becker in the fourth round of the Australian Open last month.

Mecir lost in five sets to Becker, who is the top seed here and was to play his first

round match this evening.

Mecir said he would stay close to his hotel during his stay in Brussels... "so that I don't get injured walking in the

# Kay and Harvey stuns Sanchez

# Navratilova routs Temesvari



"I wasn't expecting it to be as

easy a match, but you take'em when you get them."

Courier was the only seed to

break into the second round of

this \$1.2 million event yesterday

as two of his countrymen - 12th

seed Jim Grabb and 15th seed

Pete Sampras — joined a list of early upset victims that brought

to six the number of seeded

players to go out in the first

The tournament's top eight

Grabb appeared well on his

way to the second round after he

Australians dominate first day

seeds, including Ivan Lendi and

into the second round.

TORONTO, Feb 14, (Reuter):

Hard-hitting American Jim

Courier showed no mercy in ous-

ting Australian Darren Cahill

yesterday but two more seeded

players became first round vic-tims at the Skydome World Ten-

Courier, ranked 21 in the world, blew Cahill off the court

6-0 6-3 in just 58 minutes with

punishing groundstrokes and a

surprisingly accurate serve.
The 70th-ranked serve and

volleyer appeared to have no ans-

wer for the ninth seed's superior

"I played pretty well and Darren definitely didn't play up to his capabilities," Courier said.

GOTEBORG. Sweden, Feb 14, (AP): Australia, led by

Glen Houseman, won four events to dominate the first

day's events at the Swedish Open-World Cup swim meet

Houseman finished strongly to win the 1,500-metre freestyle in 15 minutes, 26.48 seconds, beating Canadian

Houseman, a 17-year-old Queenslander, swam the fas-test 1,500 ever during a qualifying heat in the Common-

wealth gams in New Zealand recently. But his time of 14:53.49, just under Soviet Vladimir Salnikov's world

record, was not recognised because of technical problems

Other Australian male winners were Robert Bruce, who

runnerup Paul Deshaies by more than five seconds.

nis Tournament.

firepower.

during the race.

CHICAGO, Feb 14, (Reuter): Local teenager Linda Harvey-Wild made a memorable professional debut yesterday with a shocking 6-3 7-6 upset of thirdseeded French Open champion Aranxta Sanchez Vicario at the \$500,000 Chicago Tennis Tour-

To the delight of Chicago fans. the 19-year-old from nearby Hawthorne Woods who turned professional a few days ago, survived a second set tiebreak rally by the fifth-ranked Spaniard to score her stunning first

round win. She played well and beat me. After I won the French Open, everyone wants to beat me," said the bubbly 18-year-old Sanchez

Top seed Martina Navratilova sailed through her first round match. She dismantled Hungarian Andrea Temesvari 6-1 6-3 in just 59 minutes.

Seven-seed Laura Gildemeister of Peru, however, had to go the distance after dropping a second set tiebreak 4-7. She went on to oust American Gretchen Magers 6-1 6-7 6-4.

Harvey-Wild went up a break in the fourth game of the first set, but a questionable line call rat-

cruised through the first set 6-1.

But Czechoslovak Marian Vajda

fought back tenaciously and

took a second-set tiebreak 7-5

and controlled the third set to

"I started bad," said the 117th ranked Vajda. "But I kept in

mind to be patient from the

baseline, keep serving and fight

like a dog to try and break him."

Sampras became the fourth

player forced to retire with an

injury when he aggravated a

groin muscle he had pulled last week in Milan. Sampras retired

after dropping a first set tiebreak 8-6 to New Zealand's Kelly Ever-

win the decider 6-3.

captured the 200 medley in 2:06.12 just ahead of Canada's Jon Kelly, and Andrew Baildon, who won the 50 free in

Johanna Griggs picked up the remaining victory for australia, taking the women's 100-metre backstroke in

Few American swimmers were in action yesterday and Tracey McFarlane was the only US winner, clocking 1:12.24 in the 100-metre breaststroke.

Canada scored a 1-2 finish in the women's 400 free. Stephanie Shewchuk edged Erin Holland for the victory in 4:22.07. Holland was timed in 4:23.26.

Mark Terukshur won the men's 50-metre backstroke in

Mark Tewksbury won the men's 50-metre backstroke in

26.36 for the only other Canadian triumph.

tled her and she dropped her own serve in the seventh game. She regained her earlier advantage for 5-3 lead by breaking Sanchez Vicario in the next game and served out the set.

After a break-free second set, Harvey-Wild amazed fans by taking a commanding 6-1 lead in the tiebreak.

"I have to get up on her. I might choke," said the Tour's newest professional describing her thought prior to the tiebreak.

The third seed fought back with three perfect passing shots and a well-timed drop shot to

pull to 6-5. But the Spaniard let her 154thranked opponent off the hook with a double fault to end the

"Every player is tough," said Sanchez Vicario." Right down to

number 200." Natalia Zvereva became the third seeded player to be beaten in the first round, with her 7-53-6

6-1 defeat by Kathy Rinaldi. Zvereva, seeded sixth, could not combat Rinaldi's persistent

baseline game.
Rinaldi, ranked 11th two years ago, is now ranked 49th in her comeback following a year's hiatus with a broken thumb. of his 26 points during a 13-point second-quarter run that sparked the Chicago Bulls over Miami

#### Record set in **Empire State** building run-up

NEW YORK, Feb 14, (AP): A native New Yorker set a record yesterday for racing up 85 flights in the annual Empire State build-

ing run-up.
Scott Elliott, 25, won the race up the 1,575 steps in 10 minutes; 47 seconds. The previous record for men,

10:59.7, was set by Peter Squires in 1981. This year's female winner was Suzanne Malaxos, 28, of Perth, Australia, who came in at 12:27.

She won last year as well, setting the record for women with a time Interviewed a few hours after the race, Malaxos, who works for the Athletic Association of Western Australia, said her biggest

physical complaint was "a bit of a sore throat from breathing all that cold air at the top. "I don't train on any stairs," she added. "I just stick to my normal running programme on

roads and cross country."
The Empire State building run-up has been held since 1978. Robin Rishworth of Melbourne, Australia, the defending champion, was second among

#### 107-95 despite a franchise-record 40 points by the Heat's Rony Chicago led 49-43 when a 3point play by Jordan started the

Sheikh Fahd honoured

HOUSTON, Feb 14, (AP):

Larry Bird missed a free throw in

the third quarter, snapping his

consecutive free throw string at

71, but he scored 38 points and

grabbed 14 rebounds to lead the

Boston Celtics to a 107-94 vic-tory over the Houston Rockets

Bird wound up seven short of the NBA record for consecutive

Akeem Olajuwon led the Rockets with 22 points and 17

rebounds. Otis Thorpe had 24

Michael Jordan scored seven

points and 14 rebounds.

**Buils 107, Heat 95** 

last night.

free throws.

outclass Rockets

first half.

quarter points.



Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed (3rd right), chairman of the Kuwalt Olympic Committee, recently received Kuwalt International Hotel's general manager Hermann Simon, resident manager Antoine Sayesh and P.R. manager Adnan Saad, when they visited him to thank him for his great efforts during the Peace and

Friendship Games. They also presented him with a plaque engraved with his poem written on the occasion.

At the same time Mohammed Othman and Abdul Hameed Mohammed were also thanked for their efforts.

Seikaly also set a franchise record with 25 first-half points and had 10 of Miami's 20 fourth-

Patrick Ewing scored seven of

his 31 points in the final 3:07 to

stop Atlanta rallies and New

York defeated the Hawks 114-

109 for the Knicks' sixth straight

It was the Knicks' third victory

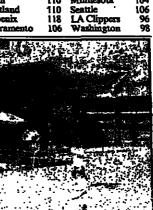
in as many meetings with the

Hawks this season, giving New York a 2-0 sweep in Atlanta for

Results

the first time since 1974-75.

Knicks 114, Hawks 109



## Invitation tourney

Messilah Beach Hotel, managed by Kuwait Hotels Co., in co-operation with National Bank of Kuwait under the patronage of Sheikh Jaber Al Abdullah Al Jaber Al Sabah, Governor of Kuwait City will inaugurate their new tennis courts with an invitation Tennis Tournament

The tournament under the supervision of the Kuwait Tennis Federation is a doubles event: men and mixed. The top seeded players, both men and women, have been selected together with the cream of the diplomatic corps.

The first match will commence at 9.30am with the finals being played

During the day the spectators will be feted with refreshments, ice

cream, snacks, chocolates provided by leading companies in Kuwait

and B.B.Q. lunch provided by the hotel. Many free prizes will be distributed on the day.

# Bird helps Celtics Norman chases 6th title

MELBOURNE, Australia, Feb 14. (AP): Greg Norman will be chasing his sixth Australian Masters golf title in 10 years when the tournament begins tomorrow over the par-73, 6,798-yard Hun-

into a

由此。

Funk

over the par-13, 6,798-yard riuntingdale course.

Norman has previously won the tournament in 1981, 1983, 1984, 1987 and 1989 but his rivals this week include US Masters champion Nick Faldo of Britain, two-time US Open champion. Curtis Strange of the United States and in-form fellow Aus-

tralian Peter Senior. Senior ended 1989 with wins in the Australian Open, Australian PGA and Johnnie Walker Classic and a win on Sunday would lift him into the top 20 on the world rankings for the first time in his

career. Faldo, Norman and Strange all played in last weekend's Australian Super Skins at Port Douglas, but trailed behind Japanese star Jumbo Ozaki in the money stakes.

Norman interrupted a practise round today to film a television commercial and part of a documentary, but said he was "feeling confident."

The defending champion said, his score of "a couple under" in yesterday's Pro-am was of no sig-

Ameicans Gene Littler and Mark O'Meara are the only non-Australian winners of the event in

its 12-year history.

Along with Norman and Senior, Wayne Grady, Craig Parry and Ian Baker-Finch head the Australian challenge.
Senior said today he believed

he was playing well enough to

win.

"I'm hitting the ball from tee to green probably as well as late last year and my swing is definitely back to how it was," he said.

"I probably played as well as I

can towards the end of last year and it's just nice to be playing that way again." Grady said he was refreshed after a two-week break on a barrier reef island.

After winning on the US Tour and reaching a playoff for the british Open title last year, Grady said he now wanted to con-solidate and break into the US

# Senna's silence deafening as deadline approaches

the men in 11.02.

ching to Ferrari.

fall of Balestre.

Sponsors, already heavily

committed for this season, would

be unwilling to accept the

absence of the spectacular Senna

driving for Mclaren, who have

dominated Formula One since

The silence of Senna and

McLaren has sent the motor rac-

ing rumour market into full-scale

activity. Some suggest McLaren

are adopting a tough stance to

force Fisa to back down and, .

perhaps, even provoke the down-

McLaren are seeking a confron-

Others advance the theory that

Mansell would quit if involved in another black flag row

PARIS, Feb 14, (Reuter): As the deadline approaches for Ayrton Senna to eat humble pie in order to drive in this year's Formula One Grand Prix season, the silence from the Brazilian former world champion is deafening. Senna has until tomorrow to

retract publicly his allegations that last year's world champion-ship was fixed in favour of then McLaren team-mate Alain Prost. The International Motor

Sports Federation (Fisa) said yesterday they would publish the official list of Formula One drivers on Friday. The betting within the sport is that Senna's name will not be on it. Fisa president Jean-Marie

Balestre said last month Senna would not be granted his superlicence to compete unless he acknowledged that allegations he made after his disqualification from last October's Japanese Grand Prix in Suzuka were

Since then, the Brazilian has studiously avoided all comment on a dispute which has dominated the Formula One off-Both he and McLaren have

kept the lowest possible profile as Fisa's nerves appear to become more and more taut. Balestre indicated Senna had not even applied for his super-licence yet.

McLaren refused to comment about their drivers' applications for super-licences. A spokesman said both drivers were due in Britain for a car launch and press



Mansell winning the 1989 Hungarian Grand Prix.

conference on February 22 and he believed Senna was still on holiday in Brazil.

Fisa spokesmen said vesterday they had been ordered to say nothing about the issue which appears to have developed into a power struggle between Senna and Fisa, or rather between McLaren and the tempestuous

Balestre. Balestre told the sports daily L'Equipe: "I don't have the least news about Ayrton Senna. I draw no conclusions from that. I am firm and calm.

"I recall that the world council simply asked for a statement that it had been proved to him that the 1989 world championship was

perfectly correct and that the information he received was

"The only thing we have noted is that, for several weeks, Senna has been perfectly calm in his statements. That's to his credit. But at the moment, McLaren has only one car in the world championship."

That car will be driven by Austrian Gerhard Berger but it is unthinkable that the 1988 world champion should not be in the other. Senna was in contention for the title last year until his Suzuka disqualification after a crash with race leader Prost.

He was fined \$100,000 and given a six-month suspended ban

for dangerous driving. Prost took the world title before swit-

Senna (left) winning a race last season.

tation with Fisa in the hope of starting a breakaway race circuit which other major teams would be likely to join.

The possibility has also been mooted that McLaren will juggle the rules of nominating someone other than Senna alongside Ber-They could then withdraw the

nominee shortly before the first race at Phoenix, Arizona on March 11 and name Senna as replacement driver. Though the rules limit the

number of times replacements can be used, once Senna was literally in the driving seat it might prove tough to remove

 Nigel Mansel said yesterday he would quit motor racing if he were involved in another black flag' controversy like that which marred his season last year.

"If I was going to have another Portugal this year I know what I would do — I would walk away and leave it all behind," the British Ferrari driver told his traditional pre-season press conference.

Mansell was banned for one race and fined \$50,000 for ignoring a black disqualification flag in the Portuguese Grand Prix in September. The Briton said he never saw it.

After continuing to race, Man-sell collided with Senna, putting

both drivers out of the race. Senna later accused Mansell of suicide driving Yesterday, Mansell called for

sanity and peace in the Formula One pit lane this season and said he regretted the controversy and doubt still surrounding Senna's presence in the 1990 world cham-

pionship.

Mansell said: "It would be a great loss to racing if he was not to take part this year. He is a truly fast driver and has won the championship.

"But I am not sure about his disposition. He thinks he has contact with someone up above and that is not always a good thing for the rest of us."

Mansell said he expected his Ferrari car, complete with a revised chassis and engine, to have 60 horsepower more this year than last — an advantage which

he felt would help him to mount a serious championship challenge. He said: "There is a fantasic = feeling at Ferrari right now and everyone is very positive. I've never seen Alain (Prost) so enth-

usiastic and committed and we shall have some really good fun going for the title this year." Mansell said he would be modifying his style. "This year, I shall be aiming to finish at least

13 races and to be looking to score at least 11 of them. "We had a lot of reliability ? problems last year and they were

our downfall. You can't win points if you don't finish races and this year I will be playing the percentage game."

on an errors to Surniya and pitcher Nakano. The Eagles' two seventhinning runs came as, with two out, Dan Proctor singled, Jugar was safe on an error, and coach Rodier boomed a double to the base of the leftfield fence, to put away his fourth pitching victory. Standings

# One-leg wrestler remains unbeaten

STRATFORD, Wisconsin, Feb 14, (AP): A youth who lost a leg in a farming accident five years ago and has gone on to become an accomplished wrestler bristles at being called handicapped. "I don't even like the word

handicapped," said Bill Flink.
"It is labelling a person.
Everyone is the same. A person is

a person."
But Flink is a person who has achieved the extraordinary. With a 28-0 record this season, he hopes to become Stratford High School's state wrestling cham-

Before wrestling, Flink removes his artificial limb and then keeps on his knees, never standing to give opponents a chance to take advantage of his instability. He said he's quicker and stronger than many other 103-pounders (47 kilogrammes) who generally are younger and less physically mature.

He forces opponents to adjust to a different style of wrestling because they reach around to grab his leg and it "just isn't there," said Flink's coach, Cal

Sometimes you catch your-self marvelling at how good he is and how far he has come," Tackes said. "It is amazing the agility he has with only one leg.... He is going through life accepting these challenges instead of running away from them.
That says a lot about his person-

Removed When Flink was 12, his left leg got caught in a silo auger while he was feeding cows. The rotating wheel ripped off his foot and shredded the leg, which doctors removed at the knee.

Now 17 and a senior in high school Flink describes simply why he goes to the mats.

"I want to win bad. I like the feeling," he said in an interview Flink's mother, Louanne,

remembers the day of the accident — March 11, 1985 when he climbed down a 50-foot silo with a leg chewed apart. "He almost died on us," she said. "He was so glad to be alive. I

think that is why he has overcome so much. He has gone through a lot of pain, but he has worked hard."

Flink wears his artificial leg

most of the time in public and walks with a slight limp. About a year after the

accident, Flink's parents and him to try wrestling. Mrs Flink said it was difficult

for her son the first time he competed before a crowd because he hopped on one leg and was noticeably different than his peers. But he ignored it.

"He said he just pretended no one was really there," she

Flink says he is motivated to win the state title, and that he wants to compete in wrestling in

"I want to win the state championship for my mom and dad," esaid. "I love my mom and dad. They have been real supportive."

### **East German** coach quits

EAST BERLIN, Feb 14, (Reuter): East Germany's chief athletics coach Ekkard Arbeit has quit after just over a year.

The East German news agency said yesterday Arbeit, who took over the job hortly after the 1988 Seoul Olympics, had resigned because of the general situation in the country and "several contradictions he faced in carrying out his office."

Arbeit's resignation comes three days after the country showed unusually poor form at a six-nation indoor meeting in Paris, where their men's team finished last and their normally powerful women's squad could

manage only third place. Sport, which held a high priority in the eyes of the state's former rulers, has seen its future threatened since the communists lost their grip on power at the end of last year.

# Former champion seeks rematch

# Tyson praises Douglas

NEW YORK. Feb 14, (Reuter): Mike Tyson had some trouble getting the words out at first yesterday but he admit that he was the former heavyweight cham-pion and paid homage to James "Buster" Douglas who knocked him out on Sunday.

"I'm the champ... uh, the former champion," said Tyson at a news conference. "Just give me a rematch. That's all I ask for. Things will be a lot different."

Tyson, wearing dark glasses which hid the "slight abrasion on my eye, which is not very attractive" sat beside his promoter and advisor, Don King.
King had called the news con-

ference to respond to the swirl of accusations that he had been responsible for boxing's principal government bodies holding up immediate recognition of Douglas as the undisputed champion for his 10th-round knockout of Tyson in Tokyo on

"You win the title in the ring and you lose it in the ring," Tyson said. "I wouldn't want the title on a changed decision... I'm just saying Mike is not going over the

deep end or anything."
King demed he had ever asked the World Boxing Association or the World Boxing Council to withhold recognition. The two governing bodies yesterday officially recognised Douglas as the new world heavyweight champion. The International Boxing Federation had immediately recognised Douglas as the champion.

King said he only protested after the eighth round when he claims Douglas received a long count after Tyson had knocked him down.

"We're withdrawing all protests. We never asked anyone to modify or change any decision," King said.



Tyson point to the cut near his eye during the conference. (Reuter

Tyson was asked why he lost the fight.

"Regardless of the reasons, I'm not the champion anymore. My objective is just to get the title back," he said. "He fought very well. He had a great night and I commend him on his effort. It was great, it was splendid."

King said he did not yet have a deal for number-one contender Evander Holyfield to surrender his right to meet Douglas in the new champion's first defence in favour of Tyson getting a

Douglas' manager, John Johnson, disputed a published

report that billionaire Donald Trump already had a contract Tyson said. "I won fights because I was the best fighter in

the world. I still believe I'm the

best fighter in the world. Just give

himself a "Broken man," admits

he made a mistake in withhold-

ing recognition of Douglas as

beavyweight champion, a WBC

he made a bad judgement when Douglas beat Mike Tyson in

Tokyo and has rectified it,"
WBC international secretary

Duane Ford said in an interview.

"I spent up to 1:30 on the phone with Jose Sulaiman this morning. He said he was an extremely humble and somewhat

Ford said it was never

Sulaiman's intention to deny

Douglas the right to the cham-

pionship.
"I believe his intention was to

hold off declaring Buster

Douglas the champion until the

WBC executive committee had

heard all the evidence, had seen the film of the fight and could then decide," Ford said.

"I am proud he has recognised

official said yesterday.

of a broken man.'

for a rematch in Atlantic City.
"They can't do anything without my blessing," Johnson said in a telephone interview from his Ohio home. "Don King is not calling the shots anymore. We

"I think that Don King and I will probably work things out providing everything is in James Douglas' best interests. I'm sure it will be," Johnson said. "I'm hanging up on Don King now, instead of Don King hanging up

Holyfield's manager, Dan Duva, told Reuters earlier in the day he has been discussing with King the possibility of Holyfield stepping aside for "much more"

Shelly Finkel, an advisor to Holyfield, said at the news conference that Holyfield would step aside and fight the winner of a

Douglas-Tyson rematch if the deal were right.
"I would consider anything if it makes sense — makes dollars,"

Holyfield had been scheduled to fight Tyson on June 18 in Atlantic City and there is wide speculation that a deal will be made for a Tyson-Douglas fight to fill that date, with Holyfield taking on the winner in Novem-

Tyson was asked for his impressions of the bout after he had reviewed the video tape of his first defeat in 38 fights.

"Ah, I fought a bad fight," he said, breaking into a wide grin, exposing a flash of gold covering one of his front teeth. "I don't want to take anything away from this champ. He fought a great

Tyson was asked if he had lost the intimidation factor. "I never used intimidation."

# me another chance." World Boxing Council president Jose Sulaiman, calling

#### Solemn captain

10th Gulf Football

Championship

vou are invited to participate in

PIZZA ITALIA

Quiz Competition

in co-operation with

**Arab Gulf Cup?** 

A solemn English cricket team captain Mike Gatting listens to a press conference on Tuesday in Johannesburg, in which a South African Cricket Union spokesman said that the rebel England tour was to be curtailed. (Reuter

# S. Africa recall Rice

JOHANNESBURG, Feb 14, (Reuter): South Africa have brought back former captain Clive Rice for the one-day matches against England's rebel cricketers which begins in Pretoria on Friday.

Rice, controversially sacked and dropped from the team two weeks ago, was named yesterday in a squad of 13 for the series.

The series has been shortened to four matches instead of six in a compromise deal with anti-tour protesters who in turn have promised not to attempt to disrupt the remaining games.

The South African Cricket Union (Sacu) earlier announced the cancellation of one-day matches in Cape Town and Port Elizabeth and also a second five-day match in Cape Town which was to have started on Friday.

match in Cape Town which was to have started on Friday.

Four of the team which last week beat Mike Gatting's rebel team inside three days in what will now be the only five-day game of the tour have been omitted

from the squad. South African-born former Australian Test batsman Kepler Wessels has

been left out at his own request following a dispute over his eligibility.

Three others to be dropped are wicketkeeper Ray Jennings, all-rounder Brian McMillan and off-spinner Dave Rundle.

Four new Springbok caps have been named in the squad. Mark Rushmere, who hammered two undefeated centuries against Gatting's team in an earlier tour match, is included along with talented batsman Daryl Cullinen.

The new wicketkeeper is Towner Madres and meeting the Cullinen.

'But Sulaiman's action smacked of withholding the title permanently. It was interpreted that way," Ford said. The new wicketkeeper is Trevor Madsen and paceman Fanie de Villiers is also named. On the occasion of the

# Soviet pro eyes Tour de France

BESSEGES, France Feb 14. (Reuter): Once upon a time it was considered unthinkable for an American to win the Tour de France cycle race.

Then along came Greg Lemond.

A year or two ago the sugges tion that a Seviet rider mig day mount the victory podium on the Champs Elysees would have been greeted with a similar sneer of derision.

The Soviet amateurs, however orilliani in their own never been exposed to the rough, tough world of professional bike racing, or so the argument ran. Now along comes Vyacheslav Ekimov to try to prove them

His earnings as a professional may pale in comparison with Lemond's multi-mullion-dollar

contract but Ekimov is a star in his own right and he has his eye on a superpower confrontation in this year's great cycling spectacular.

"Everything depends on how I fare in the Paris-Nice race (next month)," he said. "But I would ero make my debutin the Tour de France this year.

"I'm 24, already and I have no intention of waiting around a long time before reaching the intee times world an pursuit champion and holder of

the amateur world one-hour

record (49.672 km), Ekimov has impressive credentials. They were enough to persuade the respected Dutch Panasonic team to shell out half a million dollars, a record contract for a rider from the amateur ranks, to

Piontek to meet Turkish chief

sign on the dotted line.

Ekimov is both shrewd and ambitious. Shrewd because he declined to follow the example of other Soviet riders, who went professional by joining the Italian Alfa Lum outfit en bloc.

Wrapped in their own Soviet world in earle, the Alfa Lun-riders have rarely flourished even though one of their number, Dimitri Konishev, achieved a notable coup by placing second to Lemond in the World Road

Ambitious because, unlike his compatriots, the maverick Ekimov went out ona limb by signing for a high-power squad like Panasonic, where he teams up with Dutch Tour de France stars such as Steven Rooks and Gert-Jan Theunisse as well as the other jewel from the amateur

Denmark's Sepp Piontek is to consider an offer to coach

Turkey's national soccer

Piontek, in Cairo for his

team's friendly against Egypt

today, told Reuters in a telephone interview he would be

going to Munich, West Ger-

many, on Saturday to discuss

terms with Turkish federation

If they were suitable, he

would travel to Istanbul on

Sunday to finalise an

Piontek, a West German, has been in charge of the Dan-ish team for 11 years. Den-

mark failed to qualify for the

World Cup finals in Italy and

Piontek has already said he

Meanwhile, England man-

ager Bobby Robson is in

Cairo to take in today's match

and the game between Egypt

and South Korea on Sunday.

ton is expected to fly in today.

Ireland's coach Jack Charl-

England, Ireland and

Egypt are drawn in Group F

in Italy along with the Neth-

will stand down in June.

chief Senes Erzik.

ranks, Olympic champion Olaf Ludwig of East Germany. His isolation is one of the signs

of his burning ambition. "I have nothing to learn by being in contact with them," he said of his fellow countrymen.

His debut in a professional road race did not get off to the best possible start. Ekimov fell in the first stage of the Etoile de Besseges in southern France but he was in his stride by the finish.

In the sixth and final stage, he placed second in the individual time trial, losing by only four seconds to race winner Frans Maassen of the Netherlands, who paid him the ultimate com-

"I'm more pleased to have beaten Ekimov than to have won the race," Maassen said.

# show signs

Vincent stepped into the

cent's proposals today.

anybody I can," Fehr said. Chuck O'Connor, chief

tive" and agreed to discuss the proposals with his people.

# Baseball talks

Negotiators for Major League baseball owners and the players Association yesterday agreed to discuss a series of proposals by commissioner Fay Vincent in the first sign of movement in the sport's labour talks.

stalled negotiations for a new basic contract agreement in hopes of avoiding a threatened lockout by owners of baseball's spring training camps later this

Donald Fehr, executive director of the Players Association, called on the members of the players negotiating committee to meet in New York to discuss Vin-"I will take input from

negotiator for the owners, called Vincent's suggestions "substan-

The two groups are next scheduled to meet in full-scale bargaining sessions on Thursday

# of movement

NEW YORK, Feb 14, (Reuter):

#### **GENERAL RULES:** 1. Newspaper coupon is only accepted if attached to Pizza Italia receipt for purchase of minimum KD 3.000 Pizza Italia Instant Prize is awarded with the minimum order KD 3.000 until supply lasts You can enter as many coupops to increase your winning chances. Drop the coupon in the designated boxes at Pizza Italia Outlets. Valid until March 5th 1990. **COROLLA** Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est. 5. Washing machine 4. Stereo/Tape 3. Video from 2. T.V. from Recorder from **ROYAL W ROYAL** DVEMOO DVEMOO ROYAL DAEWOO 6. KD 50/- Gift Voucher 8. KD 50/- Gift Voucher 10. KD 25/- Gift Voucher 12. to 16.

7. KD 50/- Gift Voucher	9, KD 50/- Giff Voucher from	11. KD 25/- Giff Voucher from	Watch from
Also two subscriptions	for one year for	and two for ARA	Betimes

# E. German stars trained for glory in bunkers

EAST BERLIN, Feb 14, (Reuter): Many of East Germany's sports stars tuned their bodies for Olympic success by training in secret underground bunkers capable of simulating aktitude conditions of up to 4,000

metres (13,000 (ect). Sports officials said yesterday the bunkers, built in 1979 under the village of Kienbaum near East Berlin, helped men and women from sports like athletics, rowing, cycling and cross-country skiing boost their stamina before

Mior events. Major events.
Altitude training, commonplace among many of the world's top athletes, helps speed up the transport of oxygen around the body. The bunkers were not used to replace almude training," said Juergen Klupsch of the East German Sports Federation DTSB, "But they made it much easier for athletes to adapt faster when they went to compete or train at

Pointek (left) wears Turkish colours in Cairo. (Rauter wirephoto)

He added: "About 20 people would train there at one time and many of the athletes for the last Scoul Olympics had the opportunity to go there. Until now they have always been kept a secret."

The hardline East German leadership that fell last year used sport to boost its standing in the world and kept training methods and facilities such as the Kienbaum bunkers secret.

The two pressure chambers, opened to the East German media for the first time yesterday, are each about half the size of a basketball court and cost about some 16.5 million marks

Kienbaum officials said they believed the

chambers were some of the biggest in the world and they were planning to hire them out to athletes from outside East Germany for the first time, probably at about 300 marks (\$180) an hour.

West German athletes are certain to be first on the list to try them out after the two states signed an agreement last week to compare notes on sports science. The deal was part of moves to bring together the two states' sport-

Vacuum pumps help reduce the amount of oxygen available in the chambers to altitude

Treadmills for running and rollers for skiing are provided for athletes to train on. East Germany has risen to prominence as one of the super-powers of Olympic sport in the past 20 years. East German athletes won the second highest number of gold medals in

Twenty-km walk champion Peter Frenkel said he used pressure chambers to train for his gold medal at the 1972 Olympic Games. "I trained in peace right up until the event in

the pressure chambers," Frenkel said. "I then got into an overnight train for Munich the day before the event, had lunch, went to the Olympic arena to get warmed up and after 20 kms arrived back in the stadium first." The 51-year-old Frenkel, who bettered the

Olympic record by almost three minutes in his Munich triumph, said the success of the chambers encouraged East German sport officials to go ahead with the construction of Kienbaum during the 1970s.

**CONTEST QUESTIONS:**  When was the first Gulf Cup Tournament held? 2. Name the player who scored the most goals in a single tournament? " 3. Who will win the Gulf Cup Tournament held in Kuwait 1990? ...... Competition coupon Name (full): ..... Address:

An action shot from last year's Filipino Palaro basketball games, which ended in controversy over the interpretation of rules and ultimately ended in the formation of KPBL.

# KPBL games start tomorrow

THE Kuwait Pinoy Basketball League (KPBL) is set and ready to start tomorrow at 8:30 am at the Keifan High School Gym, Keifan.

The following 10 teams are entered in this basketball tournament:

1. Al Ghanim Freight & Travel; 2. Kay and Associates; 3. KDD—
Kuwait Danish Dairy; 4. KHC — Kuwait Hotels Co./Bayan; 5.

KPBC — Kuwait Pre-Fab. Bldg Co.; 6. KRP — Kuwait Regency
Palace; 7. Burgan Int'l Travels (formerly LOT-EEI); 8. Nissan Al
Palace; 7. Burgan Int'l Travels (formerly LOT-EEI); 8. Poor To Door

Babtain; 9. Overland Transport Co.; 10. Trico Int'l Door To Door.

All these teams shall see action after the brief opening ceremonies in a first ever (in the entire history of Filipino basketball in Kuwait) "One-Day Championship." Up for grabs in this unique/historic event are the following:

1. Champion's Trophy; 2. First Runner-Up's Trophy; 3. Second Runner-Up's Trophy; 4. MVP Trophy; 5. Best Uniform Trophy.

The event will also be highlighted by the selection of 'Miss KPBL' - the most beautiful and charming of the muses' of the participating teams. The organisers have also decided to recogni outstanding player in each match by naming him "The Mabuhay Best Player Of The Game." He will be entitled to a Gift Certificate courtesy of Madame Florence Delos Santos, manager and owner of the Mabuhay Restaurant and Saloon. Other sponsors for the events are: Al Rashed Freight and Sharp Electronics

The organisers invite all basketball enthusiasts to take time out from their weekend schedules to be a part of this sports spectacular. Participants should be at the venue at 8:00 am to accommodate the

days' busy schedule.

In a related development, the following sentiments have been echoed by some of the participants.

Al Ghanim Freight and Travel (Bong Leomo): "The KPBL fits well into our company's policy of promoting brotherhood and

camaraderie amongst its employees."

Kay & Associates (Romeo Velayo): He hopes that the 'KPBL' will be purely sports, and that the organisers will see to it that they

wouldn't be involved in politics. KDD - Kuwait Danish Dairy (Romeo Ramirez): "The one-day

League is a good idea! This will allow all of us to have a sneak-preview of the things to come in this tournament, make the necessary adjustments, if necessary. KHC-Bayan (David Brooks): "We've been waiting for this

League to start, and now that it's finally going to do so, we're really glad and management is 100 per cent behind us. We are ready!"

KPBC (Abdullah Tiffouni): "We are not prepared for this League! We might have uniforms but we haven't been practicing lately. We didn't think that the League will push through cousidering all the problems of the organisers, nevertheless, it is, so we wish them the best, and honestly hope that they will avoid all mistakes that have happened in previous tournaments. We will try to be as competitive

KRP - Kuwait Regency Palace (Albert Arriola): "At last, KPBL is going to start, this will surely ease the homesickness of our co-

employees, especially the new ones."

Burgan Int'l Travels (Danny Caoili): "We are ready for this tournament and we honestly wish the best for the organisers."
Nissam Al Babtain (Cris Prillo): "Our line-up is probably the

weakest from among all the participating teams, nevertheless, we're glad to be involved in 'KPBL' cause we love basketball." Overland Transport Co. (Edgardo Espiritu): "My co-workers are very eager to see what this 'KPBL' is all about!"

Trico Int'l Door To Door (Alfred Babierra): "I hope that they've got more qualified referees and officials this time around. The Arab Times will be covering the KPBL in full and a detailed

report shall appear in Sunday's issue.

Australia overcome France

# Argentina dash India's hopes

LAHORE, Pakistan, Feb 14, (Reuter): Former world champions India's hopes of re-establishing themselves as a leading hockey nation suffered a blow today when they lost to Argentina in the seventh World Cup tournament.

Argentina won their group a match 5-3 after India had led 2-0 in 19 minutes and 3-2 early in the second half.

Indian players were evidently upset by placards and chants from a small section of the crowd protesting at New Delhi's attempts to suppress a Muslim uprising in Kashmir.

The revolt is a major issue in Pakistan, which rules part of the divided Kashmir region, and Indian players have been given special police protection.

After a shaky start, the Argentines played with great flair to achieve their best ever result over India, who will now be lucky to qualify for the semifinals after earning only one point from two games.

Lax Argentine defence helped India to an early 2-0 lead with goals by Jude Felix, from a long corner in the seventh minute, and Jagbir Singh in the 19th.

Fernando Ferrara, a 23-yearold living in Spain, brought Argentina back into the game, played in swirling fog, with two

goals. The second, in the 33rd minute, was a brilliant individual effort

Ashok Kumar regained the lead for India in the 39th minute. scooping in a penalty corner to make it 3-2.

But two goals by Carlos Geneyro, one from the penalty spot and the other from a penalty corner, put Argentina in front again at 4-3. Substitute Alejandro Doherty made the final score 5-3 with a goal in the 68th minute.

Australia defeated France 3-1 in their second match to move to the top of Group A ahead of the Netherlands, who also have maximum points, on goal dif-

As in their match against Argentina yesterday, Australia snatched a result in a game that was evenly contested.

Christian Viala gave France a seventh minute lead, but Australia came back powerfully. Stephen Davies, Australia's new centre forward, scored their

first two goals and Greg Corbitt

added a spectacular third near

Olympic champions and World Cup silver medallists England recorded their second successive win of the tournament when they beat Canada 2-0 in Pool B.

Nick Thompson opened the account for England by scoring

the first of six rounds.

According to his experienced

the first goal in the third minute of the game. His compatriot Martin Grimley added the second goal in the 26th minute of

West Germany, one of the three favourites to win the World Cup title, beat Spain 2-0 in Pool B, in the fourth and last match of the day. West German captain Schmidt-Opper gave the lead when he tore apart the Spanish defence and flicked the ball into their goal. His compatriot Saliger netted the second goal.

Spanish goalkeeper S. Grau, and his teammates, put up a brave defence to restrict the super-fit West Germans to two

As a result of this victory, the West Germans now have four points from two matches, as have nosts Pakistan in Pool B.

Standings Group standings in the men's World Cup hockey tournament today (tabulate under — played, won, drawn, lost, goals



Grimley: got one for England

#### Lamba takes **Seniors Cup**

IN the February medal competi-tion held last Friday at the Hunting and Equestrian Golf Club, K.S. Lamba (15) won the Senior Cup event with a fine round of 70 two strokes ahead of his

nearest rival. The Senior Cup was

a separate part of the main event, the medal competition. .. In the main competition, K.H. Chung (6) won the division "A" medal with a score of 69 edging out J.H. Kim (9) who had a 70 and

club vice captain Peter Benham (13) who carded 72. K.H. Chung had lowest gross of the day with The division "B" medal was won comfortably by H.R. Chang (20) who carded 61, the best round

of the season. In second place K.S. Lamba (15) had 70 and D.R. Jang In division "C" Y.K. Lee (24) carded 67 to nose ahead of Q. Qattami (26) with 68 and K.K.

Lee (25) (no relative) who had 70. In side competition Samir accurate drive of the day when his tee shot on the par 3 thirteenth landed 30 inches from the hole to win nearest to the pin contest.

In the longest drive competi-tion, C.K. Lim's drive was almost 290 yards down the fairway on the par 4 fourth and won him this event for men. While for the ladies Signid Sawires was again a winner on the par 4 tenth hole.

Sulayem now knows the punishing 687-km route that lies ahead DOHA: When the 1990 Fisa Middle East Championship is flagged off from the Corniche in

Doha today, defending cham-pion Mohammed bin Sulayem competitors. will be wearing the smile of a man Saleh have more powerful cars who has done all his homework. than ours, it is important that For the past week the Winston Mohammed and I know the the course inside out," said Morgan, who will tackle the gruelling Toyota star has been familiarising himself with the rock-strewn route in his attempts to get off to route alongside Sulayem in the a flying start in this year's regional series with victory in the NBK Qatar International Rally,

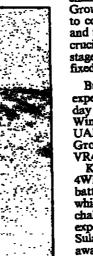


Sulayern (left) and Morgan study the route

Sulayem confident and raring to go may not be the most glamorous aspect of rallying, but it is some-

as well as any of the 21 Qatari Because drivers like Michel Group A Winston Toyota Celica

"We have gone over the pace notes time and time again in order to find the best way to bandle the 20 special stages, it



on its Middle East debut as it has done in Europe then we will have thing that has to be done if you want to get an edge," he added.
"Even a one second advantage a major fight on our hands," said Morgan. "But rallying in the Gulf is completely different so it can mean the difference between will be interesting to see how first and second place." Suhail fares."

Despite starting today's rally With such a high-quality field as favourites and No. 1 seeds, for the first rally of the year, the Sulayem and Morgan face a difprospects for a classic battle are ficult opening day against the battle-hardened Group B cars good. Saleh, Khalifa, Oman champion Tony Georgiou, and like Saleh's Audi Quattro and Qatar's Jaber Al Mari are all Qatari Sadoon Al Kuwari's Opel expected to make their charge on the first day, while rising stars like Nassir Al Attiya and Fahed Although barred from the Bin Mubarak of Qatar will be

championship points table, the Group B vehicles are still eligibe eager to confirm their growing reputations. to compete in regional rallying Despite the impressive line-up, and their reliability could prove crucial over the 371-km of special Morgan believes there is no substages littered with loose and stitute for experience. "Mohammed and I been together for a long time now and

halt at around 5:45 pm, before

resuming at 9 am tomorrow

(Friday). The leading cars are

expected back at the hotel at 5:30

pm tomorrow.

But the confrontation which is we have proved we work well as a expected to dominate the first team. We are expecting a fast and day is between Sulayem in the difficult rally, but that won't Winston Toyota and fellowworry us. We will go flat out over UAE driver Suhail Khalifa in the the first few stages to see how the Group A Mitsubishi G car, and the opposition, react." The rally returns to the Ramada Hotel for an overnight

Khalifa, the reigning Masafi 4WD Rally champion, is still battling against a back injury which had threatened to spoil his challenge, but the No. 2 seed is expected to take his place behind Sulayem when the 36 starters get away from the Doha Corniche at 12 noon today.

"If the Galant performs as well

## SPORTS BRIE

British soccer LONDON, Feb 14, (Reuter): Retain of English League soccer matches played yesterday:

Crewe Hansfield Preston Fulham Leyton Blackpoo Shrewsbur

ches: Bolton v Huddersfield, Br Notts Country v Bristol Rovers, Walnut v

Stockport

Italian Cup ROME, Feb 14, (Reuter): Results of the second leg semifinal matches of the Indian

> (Juventus war 4 on aggregate I AC Milan (AC Milan win')

on aggregate) Juventus and AC Milan con two-leg final on February 28 and Ma

#### Al Mulia Cup

THE semifinals of the "Al Mulla Mitsubishi Cup" organised by Units Cricketers will be played tomorrow at Ahmadi. On the New Ground in the morning at 0900 am. Starine Isos Unity and umpires will be (1) each from Kifco/Evershine. In the after-noon on the same ground, beginning at 1.10 pm. Evershine clash with Kifco and umpires nominated are() each from Starlite/Unity. Players of all teams are rquested to be early to enable a prompt start.

#### **Egypt draw**

CAIRO, Feb 14, (Reuter): Egypt drew 0-0 with Denmark today in a soccer friendly forming part of Egyptian preparations for the World Cur finals in Italy.

#### French player

PARIS: Feb 14, (Reuter): Luis Fer nandez, a member of the magical four-man midfield which brough France soccer glory, said in an interview published yesterday that he would refuse a call-up from former team mate Michel Platini.

RESULTS of the Messilah Ladies Bridge Club game played on Monday:

1. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murthwaite

2. Nuha Khalaf & Leila Koudim 3. Joan Hashim & Evelyn Monteiro Results of the Regency Bridge. Club game played yesterday morn-

1. Dona Materny & Clara Bastiere 2. Margaret Maynard & Suzanne

3. Rima Ayyad & Ghofran Mikail Results of bridge game held on Tuesday:

. Mousalli & R. Samaha . M. Sabri & Dr Oskay Dr Adel & Mrs Dona

. Ravi & Merchant 2. Pereira & D'Souza 3. Mrs and Mr Solowsky

Marathon bridge will be held at Regency Palace tomorrow at 3.00

#### KNOW WHAT YOU WANT TO BUY XBS 😩 🛵 🚟 BEFORE YOU BUY IT ..! Portable 2-Band (FM/AM) Stereo System with Builtn Compact Disc (FWMW/SW<sub>1</sub>/ RX-DS650 100W Recorder with XBS (Extra Ba System) and Auto-Reverse Compact 4-Band (FM/MW/SW<sub>1</sub>/ RX-CT906 100W XBS 🏯 🚟 RH AATTAL SW<sub>2</sub>) Stereo Radio Cassette Recorder with Built-in AC Power Portable 4-Band **RX-FS400 16W** FM/MW/SW<sub>1</sub>/ SW₂) Stereo Double Cass \* SPECIALIZER Component Remote Control RX-CT950 100W Compact 4-Band (FM/MW/SW<sub>1</sub>/ SW<sub>2</sub>) Stereo Radio Double Compact 4-Band (FM/MW/SW-/ Mich SW<sub>2</sub>) Stereo Double Cassette Recorder with Portable 4-Band (FM/MW/SW<sub>1</sub>/ Relay Play Recorder with RX-CS750 100W RX-FW25F 20W Auto-Reverse W<sub>2</sub>) Stereo Double Cassette Component System with Digital , pis Compact 4-Band (FM/MW/SW<sub>1</sub>/ SW<sub>2</sub>) Stereo Redio Cassette RX-FT550 20W (FWMW/SW<sub>1</sub>/ SW<sub>2</sub>) Stereo Double Cassette 16- 1 MATAL Recorder with Recorder with Auto-Reverse **RX-FT500 20W** Automatic RX-FW15F 20W. Playback Relay Portable 4-Band (FM/ RX-PS450 16W MW/SW<sub>1</sub>/SW<sub>2</sub>) Stereo 100W (PMPO) Output Power EASA HUSSAIN AL YOUSIFI

# **To All Employees**

**Employees willing to** improve their performance and efficiency now --- join the training courses offered by Kuwait Computer Studies Centre. The pioneers in computer education

since 1977.

**KUWAIT COMPUTER STUDIES CENTER** 



Salmiya Tel. 5726669 - 5726663

Fahaheel Tel. 3921195 - 3921175

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Ai Jarallah

र असम्बद्धान्तराज्याः स्थापना वर्षे

**Editorial Office:** Airport Road, Shuwaikh P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)

Advertisina: 4816326/7

Annual Subscriptions
Introducts Rn (d)